IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

In the matter of:

JAY KVAM,

Appellant,

VS.

BRIAN MINEAU; and LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC,

Respondents.

Electronically Filed Jun 10 2022 04:43 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Supreme Court Case No. 84443

District Court Case No. CV18-00764

JOINT APPENDIX

VOLUME 13 Pages 1705 - 1947

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.

Michael L. Matuska (SBN 5711)

2310 S. Carson Street, #6

Carson City, Nevada 89701

(775) 350-7220 (T) / (775) 350-7222 (F)

Attorney for Appellant JAY KVAM

	APPELLANT'S APPEND ALPHABETICAL INDEX			
	DOCUMENT	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
1.	Affidavit of Jay Kvam in Support of Reply to Opposition to Motion for Dissolution	08/01/18	1	94-99
	Affidavit of Jay Kvam in Support of Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss and for Summary			
2.	Judgment	11/19/18	2	205-213
3.	Answer and Counterclaim	06/05/18	1	10-23
4.	Answer to First Amended Verified Complaint	02/19/19	3	390-394
5.	Answer to Plaintiff's Motion to Disqualify Judge	04/14/20	13	1912-1919
6.	Answer to Second Amended Verified Complaint	09/25/19	5	769-773
7.	Application for Setting	08/25/21	14	2140
8.	Complaint (Verified)	04/11/18	1	1-9
9.	Declaration of Michael L. Matuska In Support of Plaintiff's First Motion to Compel	03/15/19	3	470-472
10.	Declaration of Michael L. Matuska in Support of Plaintiff's First Motion to Compel	03/27/19	4	522-527
11.	Declaration of Michael L. Matuska In Support of Plaintiff's Second Motion to Compel	11/26/19	6	974-977
12.	First Amended Counterclaim (Mineau & Legion Investments, LLC)	10/05/18	2	114-127
13.	First Amended Verified Complaint	01/31/19	3	379-389
14.	First Motion in Limine (Plaintiff)	02/14/20	12	1609-1642
15.	First Motion to Compel (Plaintiff)	03/15/19	3	395-469
16.	Minutes – Oral Arguments 01/04/22	01/12/22	14	2145-2146
17.	Minutes – Settlement Conference	02/24/20	12	1678
18.	Motion for Dissolution	07/11/18	1	44-51
19.	Motion for Leave to Exceed Page Limit	01/16/20	9	1248-1250

20.	Motion for Leave to File Amended Complaint	12/24/18	3	273-298
	Motion for Leave to File Second Amended			
21.	Complaint	06/19/19	4	620-656
22.	Motion for Reconsideration of Order Affirming	01/24/20	12	1518-1564
	Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation,			
	Entered May 16, 2019; For Discovery Sanctions;			
	and For Other Relief (Plaintiff)			
	Exhibit 1 – Brian Mineau and Legion Investments'			
	Responses to Plaintiff Jay Kvam's First Set of			
	Interrogatories			
	Exhibit 2 – Declaration of Brian Mineau, Ex. 1 to			
	Opposition to Motion for Leave to File			
	Amended Complaint, Filed January 14, 2019			
	Exhibit 3 – Declaration of Brian Mineau, Ex. 1 to			
	Reply in Support of Motion for Protective Order,			
	Filed February 25, 2019			
	Exhibit 4 – Declaration of Brian Mineau, Ex. 1 to			
	Motion for Summary Judgment, Filed January 6,			
	2020, Excerpts			
	Exhibit 5 – Brian Mineau and Legion Investments'			
	Responses to Plaintiff Jay Kvam's First Set of			
	Requests for Production of Documents			
	Exhibit 6 – Slack Messages Dated November 25,			
	2017 Between Jay Kvam and Bradley Tammen			
23.	Motion for Summary Judgment	01/06/20	7	1003-1136
	Exhibit 1 – Declaration of Brian Mineau			
	Exhibit 2 – Terms of Agreement between Legion			
	Investments LLC (its Members) and Jay Kvam			
	(Initial Funding Member of Same) RE: 7747 S.			
	May Street, Chicago Illinois			
	Exhibit 3 – February 13, 2017 Wire Transfer			
	Confirmation in the amount of \$44,000.00			
	Exhibit 4 – February 13, 2017 Wire Transfer			
	Confirmation in the amount of \$784.31			
	Exhibit 5 – March 6, 2017 Colleen Burke text			
	message			
	Exhibit 6 – March 19, 2017 email from Colleen			
	Burke to Brian Mineau			

	T	1	1	1
	Exhibit 7 – Contractor Agreement with TNT dated March 23, 2017			
	Exhibit 8 – March 23, 2017 Wire Transfer			
	Confirmation in the amount of \$20,020.00			
	Exhibit 9 – Floor Plans			
	Exhibit 10 – Email chain transmitting floor plans			
	dated April 9, 2017			
	Exhibit 11 – Email chain dated April 14, 2017			
	Exhibit 12 – General Wire Transfer Request			
	Exhibit 13 – Minutes Special Meeting Atlas			
	Investors Southside, LLC, Friday, May 5, 2017			
	Exhibit 14 – Text chain between Brian Mineau, Jay			
	Kvam and Michael Spinola with pictures of the			
	property			
	Exhibit 15 – Text chain dated May 15, 2017 with			
	photos			
	Exhibit 16 – "Slack" thread dated May 17, 2017			
23.	Motion for Summary Judgment – continued	01/06/20	8	1137-1225
	Exhibit 17 – Wire Transfer Receipt dated May 18,			
	2017 in the amount of \$9,000.00			
	Exhibit 18 – "Slack" thread dated May 21, 2017			
	Exhibit 19 – Outgoing Domestic Wire Transfer			
	Request dated May 26, 2017			
	Exhibit 20 – Text message dated May 27, 2017 to			
	May 31, 2017			
	Exhibit 21 – Text messages dated May 31, 2017			
	Exhibit 22 – Text messages dated June 1, 2017 to			
	June 20, 2017			
	Exhibit 23 – City of Chicago Department of			
	Buildings records			
	Exhibit 24 – Email chain between Jay Kvam and			
	Brian Mineau			
	Exhibit 25 – Jay Kvam letter to Brian Mineau dated			
	December 31, 2017			
	Exhibit 26 – Michael Matuska letter to Brian			
	Mineau dated February 16, 2018			
	Exhibit 27 – Michael Matuska letter to Austin			
	Sweet dated September 19, 2018			
	Exhibit 28 – Exclusive Right to Sell Listing			
1	Agreement			

	Exhibit 29 – Residential Real Estate Purchase and			
	Sale Contract Exhibit 20 Citywide Title Corneration ALTA			
	Exhibit 30 – Citywide Title Corporation ALTA Settlement Statement – Cash			
	Exhibit 31 – Summary of the Annual Cash Flows			
	relating to the Property for 2017			
	Exhibit 32 – Summary of the Annual Cash Flows			
	relating to the Property for 2018			
24.	Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (Plaintiffs)	06/25/21	14	2049-2077
24.	Exhibit 1 – Declaration of Michael L. Matuska	00/25/21	11	2019 2077
	Exhibit 2 – Declaration of Jay Kvam			
	Exhibit 3 – Letter dated February 16, 2018 from			
	Michael L. Matuska to Brian Mineau			
	Exhibit 4 – Letter dated March 8, 2018 from Austin			
	K. Sweet to Michael L. Matuska			
	Exhibit 5 – Closing Statement dated November 16,			
	2018			
25		07/02/24	4.4	2007 2001
25.	Motion for Summary Judgment (Defendants)	07/02/21	14	2085-2091
26	Motion for Temporary Restraining Order and	11/20/10		214.250
26.	Preliminary Injunction	11/30/18	2	214-250
27	Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim, and for Summary	10/25/10	2	100 177
27.	Judgment Mation to Diamine Countains on Alternatively	10/25/18	2	128-167
20	Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim, or Alternatively,	06/25/19	1	24.42
28.	for a More Definite Statement	06/25/18	1	24-43
29.	Motion to Disqualify Judge	04/07/20	13	1726-1911
20	N. C.A. I	0.6/20/20	1.4	2042 2044
30.	Notice of Appeal	06/29/20	14	2043-2044
31.	Notice of Appeal	03/25/22	14	2172-2173
	Notice of Deposit of Property Proceeds by Brian			
32.	Mineau and Legion Investments, LLC	12/13/18	3	267-272
	Notice of Entry of Order – (Motion to Dismiss			
33.	Counterclaim, and for Summary Judgment)	01/10/19	3	313-330
34.	Notice of Entry of Order – (Motion for TRO)	12/12/10	2	250 266
34.	Notice of Entry of Order – (Motion for TRO) Notice of Entry of Order (Motion to Dismiss	12/12/18	3	259-266
35.	·	00/06/19	1	102 112
33.	Counterclaim) Notice of Entry of Order (Order Denying Motion to	09/06/18	11	103-113
36.	Disqualify the Presiding Judge)	04/27/20	13	1936-1947
50.	Disquality the Freshming Judge)	U4/21/2U	13	1730-194/

	Notice of Entry of Order (Order Granting Motion			
37.	for Leave)	09/11/19	5	746-755
	Notice of Entry of Order (Order Granting, in Part,	03/11/13		7.0700
	and Denying, in Part Defendant's Motion for			
	Summary Judgment; Order Granting Summary			
	Judgment in Claim Pursuant to Court's NRCP 56			
38.	Notice)	06/05/20	14	1993-2042
	Notice of Entry of Order (Order Granting Plaintiff's	00/05/20	11	1993 2012
39.	Motion for Partial Summary Judgment)	03/11/22	14	2157-2171
	Notice of Entry of Order (Order Modifying	05/11/22		2107 2171
40.	Scheduling Order)	08/05/19	5	740-745
101	Service and the service and th	00/05/17		7 10 7 15
41.	Notice of Trial and Pretrial Conference	06/12/19	4	605-608
	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals (Supreme			
42.	Court)	04/08/21	14	2045
	Objection to Plaintiff's Amended Pretrial			
43.	Disclosures Pursuant to NRCP 16.1 (Defendants)	02/17/20	12	1648-1659
	Objection to Recommendation for Order			
44.	(Defendants)	01/13/20	9	1238-1242
	Objections to "Legion and Mineau's" 16.1 Pretrial			
45.	Disclosures (Plaintiff)	02/14/20	12	1643-1647
46.	Objections to Report of Commissioner (Plaintiff)	04/16/19	4	552-574
47.	Opposition to Defendant's Motion For Summary	01/16/20	10	1251-1370
	Judgment; and Cross Motion for Partial Summary			
	Judgment			
	Exhibit 1 – Declaration of Jay Kvam			
	Exhibit 2 – Text dated December 29, 2016			
	Exhibit 3 – Project costs breakdown			
	Exhibit 4 – Text dated March 20, 2017			
	Exhibit 5 – January 2, 2017 email and Unsigned			
	Triple "R" Construction Contract			
	Exhibit 6 – Purchase Agreement dated			
	January 3, 2017			
	Exhibit 7 – \$44,000 Wire dated February 13, 2017			
	Exhibit 8 – \$784.31 Wire dated February 13, 2017			
	Exhibit 9 – Settlement Statement dated			
	February 13, 2017			
	Exhibit 10 – Warranty Deed dated January 30 2017			

	Exhibit 11 Towns of A comment dated			
	Exhibit 11 – Terms of Agreement dated			
	February 14, 2017			
	Exhibit 12 – Text dated February 17, 2017			
	Exhibit 13 – Text dated March 16, 2017			
	Exhibit 14 – Email dated March 20, 2017			
	Exhibit 15 – DocuSign Certificate March 20, 2017			
	Exhibit 16 – Text dated March 23, 2017			
	Exhibit 17 – Email dated March 23, 2017			
	Exhibit 18 – \$20,000 Wire dated March 23, 2017			
	Exhibit 19 – Text dated April 13, 2017			
	Exhibit 20 – \$20,000 Wire dated April 14, 2017			
	Exhibit 21 – \$9,000 Wire dated May 18, 2017			
	Exhibit 22 – Email dated May 21, 2017			
	Exhibit 23 – Email dated June 5, 2017			
	Exhibit 24 – Email dated July 14, 2017			
	Exhibit 25 – Email dated June 26, 2017			
	Exhibit 26 - Email dated August 12, 2017			
	Exhibit 27 – Email dated August 16, 2017			
47.	Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Summary	01/16/20	11	1371-1495
	Judgment and Cross Motion for Partial Summary			
	Judgment - continued			
	Exhibit 28 – Email dated September 25, 2017			
	Exhibit 29 – Email dated October 12, 2017			
	Exhibit 30 – Email dated November 5, 2017			
	Exhibit 31 – Email chain November 19, 2017 –			
	January 23, 2018			
	Exhibit 32 – Inspection #12270203 report of			
	August 7, 2019			
	Exhibit 33 – Inspection #12274840 report of			
	August 7, 2019			
	Exhibit 34 – Inspection #12288430 report of			
	August 7, 2019			
	Exhibit 35 – Settlement Statement dated			
	November 16, 2018			
	Exhibit 36 – Warranty Deed dated			
	November 5, 2018			
	Exhibit 37 – Deposition of Michelle Salazar,			
	Excerpt Exposition of Whenene Salazar,			
	Exhibit 38 – Deposition of Colleen Burke, Excerpt			
	Exhibit 39 – Declaration of Michael L. Matuska			
L	Eamon 37 – Deciaration of Whenael L. Watuska			

	Exhibit 40 – Declaration of Benjamin Steele			
	Exhibit 41 – Plaintiff's Expert Witness Disclosure			
	(report of Benjamin Steele dated			
	September 24, 2019) w/o exhibits			
	Exhibits 42 – Amended Report of Expert Witness			
	Benjamin Steele dated January 15, 2020			
	Exhibit 43 – Brian Mineau and Legion Investments'			
	Responses to Plaintiff Jay Kvam's First Set of			
	Interrogatories			
	Exhibit 44 – Michael L. Matuska's letter to Austin			
	Sweet dated September 19, 2018			
	Exhibit 45 – Austin Sweet letter to Michael			
	Matuska dated March 26, 2018			
	Exhibit 46 – Real Estate Contract – Scotch and			
	Soda Goldmine Company, Inc. acceptance date			
	of May 22, 2018			
	Exhibit 47 – Real Estate Contract – Mutual			
	Happiness LLC dated July 3, 2018			
	Exhibit 48 – Appendix A: Legal Authority:			
	Restatement of the Law, Second – Contracts 2d			
	Excerpts from Volumes 1 and 2			
	Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Summary			
48.	Judgment	07/30/21	14	2098-2127
49.	Opposition to Motion for Dissolution	07/26/18	1	73-87
	Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Amended			
50.	Complaint	01/14/19	3	331-339
	Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Second			
51.	Amended Complaint	07/01/19	4	657-665
	Opposition to Motion for Partial Summary			
52.	Judgment	07/02/21	14	2078-2084
	Opposition to Motion for Reconsideration of Order			
	Affirming Discovery Commissioner's			
	Recommendation, Entered May 16, 2019; For			
53.	Discovery Sanctions; and For Other Relief	02/07/20	12	1591-1600
	Opposition to Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim, and			
54.	for Summary Judgment	11/13/18	2	168-190
	Opposition to Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim, or			
55.	Alternatively, For A More Definite Statement	07/12/18	1	52-62

56.	Opposition to Plaintiff's First Motion in Limine	02/28/20	13	1712-1715
57.	Opposition to Plaintiff's First Motion to Compel	03/25/19	4	473-512
58.	Opposition to Plaintiff's Second Motion to Compel	12/06/19	6	978-987
59.	Order (Motion for Dissolution)	09/04/18	1	100-102
37.	Order (Motion For Leave to File Amended	07/04/10	1	100-102
60.	Complaint)	01/29/19	3	376-378
	Order (Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim, and for			
61.	Summary Judgment)	01/09/19	3	299-312
	Order (Notice of and Order for Audio/Visual			
62.	Hearing)	10/29/21	14	2141-2411
63.	Order Accepting Case Reassignment	06/06/19	4	602-604
64.	Order Affirming Master's Recommendation	05/16/19	4	593-601
65.	Order of Affirmance	06/21/21	14	2046-2048
66.	Order After Pretrial Conference	01/15/20	9	1245-1247
	Order Denying Motion to Disqualify the Presiding			
67.	Judge	04/23/20	13	1929-1935
	Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial			
68.	Summary Judgment	03/10/22	14	2147-2156
69.	Order Granting Temporary Restraining Order	12/03/18	3	251-255
	Order Granting, in Part, and Denying, in Part			
	Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment; Order			
	Granting Summary Judgment on Claim Pursuant to			
70.	Court's NRCP 56 Notice	06/05/20	14	1948-1992
71.	Order Modifying Scheduling Order	08/05/19	5	738-739
	Order Referring Discovery Motion to			
	Commissioner for Recommendation [Defendants'			
72.	Second Motion to Compel]	12/18/19	6	1000-1002
73.	Order Scheduling Settlement Conference	01/30/20	10	1565-1569
	Order to Set Hearing on Motions for Summary			
74.	Judgment	08/11/21	14	2137-2139

				1
75.	Pre-Trial Conference Minutes	01/14/20	9	1243-1244
76.	Pretrial Disclosures (Defendants)	01/31/20	12	1570-1577
77.	Pretrial Disclosures (Plaintiff)	01/31/20	12	1578-1583
78.	Pretrial Disclosures, Amended (Plaintiff)	02/03/20	12	1584-1590
79.	Recommendation for Order	04/09/19	4	528-551
80.	Recommendation for Order	01/10/20	9	1226-1237
81.	Remittitur	07/19/21	14	2097
	Reply in Support of Motion for Reconsideration of Order Affirming Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation, entered May 16, 2019; For Discovery Sanctions and For Other Relief			
82.	(Plaintiff)	02/09/20	12	1601-1608
83.	Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	01/23/20	12	1501-1517
84.	Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	08/09/21	14	2128-2136
85.	Reply to Answer to Motion to Disqualify Judge	04/22/20	13	1920-1928
86.	Reply to Defendants' Response to Objection to Report of Commissioner (Plaintiff)	04/30/19	4	588-592
87.	Reply to Opposition to First Motion in Limine (Plaintiff)	03/04/20	13	1716-1725
88.	Reply to Opposition to First Motion to Compel (Plaintiff)	03/27/19	4	513-521
89.	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Dissolution	08/01/18	1	88-93
90.	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Amended Complaint	01/21/19	3	340-357
91.	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Amended Complaint	01/22/19	3	358-375
92.	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Second Amended Complaint	07/08/19	5	666-730
93.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim, and for Summary Judgment	11/19/18	2	191-204

	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss			
	Counterclaim, or Alternatively, for a More Definite			
94.	Statement	07/17/18	1	63-72
71.	Reply to Opposition to Plaintiff's Second Motion to	07/17/10	1	03-72
95.	Compel (Plaintiff)	12/11/19	6	988-999
73.	Reply to Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Partial	12/11/19	U	966-999
96.	Summary Judgment	07/07/21	1.4	2002 2006
90.	Request for Submission – Order Granting Motion	07/07/21	14	2092-2096
97.		07/09/10	_	721 724
97.	for Leave to File Second Amended Complaint	07/08/19	5	731-734
0.0	Response to Objection to Recommendation for Order	01/01/00	10	1406 1500
98.		01/21/20	12	1496-1500
00	Response to Plaintiff's Objection to Report of	04/05/10	4	575 507
99.	Commissioner	04/25/19	4	575-587
100.	Second Amended Verified Complaint	09/11/19	5	756-768
101.	Second Motion to Compel (Plaintiff)	11/26/19	6	774-973
	Exhibit 1 – Letter to Austin Sweet of November 13,			
	2019			
	Exhibit 2 – Terms of Agreement			
	Exhibit 3 – February 13, 2017 Wire Transfer			
	Confirmation in the amount of \$44,000.00			
	Exhibit 4 – February 13, 2017 Wire Transfer			
	Confirmation in the amount of \$784.31			
	Exhibit 5 – March 23, 2017 Wire Transfer			
	Confirmation in the amount of \$20,000.00			
	Exhibit 6 – April 14, 2017 Wire Transfer Request			
	in the amount of \$20,000.00			
	Exhibit 7 – Wire Transfer Receipt dated May 18,			
	2017 in the amount of \$9,000.00			
	Exhibit 8 – Response to Interrogatory No. 6			
	Exhibit 9 – Contractor Agreement			
	Exhibit 10 – Text Message dated March 23, 2017			
	Exhibit 11 – Text Message dated April 13, 2017			
	Exhibit 12 – Excerpt from Colleen Burke's			
	Deposition			
	Exhibit 13 – Closing Statement dated November			
	16, 2018			
	Exhibit 14 – Plaintiff's Expert Witness Disclosure –			
	Report of Benjamin C. Steele, CPA, CGMA			
	Exhibit 15 – Text Message dated February 17, 2017			

				1
	Exhibit 16 – TNT Complete Facility Care, Inc. –			
	Chase Bank Statements Account #1855			
	Exhibit 17 – TNT Strategic Facility, Inc. Bank			
	records Account #1220			
	Exhibit 18 – Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for			
	Admission			
	Exhibit 19 – Plaintiff's Fourth Set of Requests for			
	Production of Documents			
	Exhibit 20 – Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of			
	Requests for Admission			
	Exhibit 21 – Responses to Plaintiff's Fourth Set of			
	Requests for Production of Documents			
	Exhibit 22 – Attorney's Fees Ledger			
102.	Stipulation to Deposit Funds; Order	12/12/18	3	256-258
102	Chimaletian to Madific Cahadalina Onder	00/01/10	~	725 727
103.	Stipulation to Modify Scheduling Order	08/01/19	5	735-737
104.	Stipulation to Vacate Trial	02/27/20	11	1705-1707
	Supplement to Plaintiff's Motion for			
	Reconsideration of Order Affirming Discovery			
	Commissioner's Recommendation, Entered May			
	16, 2019; for Discovery Sanctions; and for Other			
105.	Relief	02/27/20	13	1708-1711
10.5				
106.	Supplemental Uniform Pretrial Order	06/12/19	4	609-619
107.	Transarint Hasring December 17, 2019	12/17/10	15	2174-2231
107.	Transcript – Hearing December 17, 2018	12/17/18	15	2174-2231
108.	Transcript – Motions for Summary Judgment January 4, 2022	01/04/22	15	2372-2394
100.	Transcript – Oral Arguments (Motion for Summary	01/01/22	10	2372 2371
109.	Judgment) February 11, 2020	02/11/20	15	2276-2326
10).	Transcript - Pretrial Conference January 14, 2020	02/11/20	10	2270 2320
	(w/correction page) [Note: page 6 line 21 was			
	corrected to reflect that the speaker was Mr.			
110.	Matuska]	01/14/20	15	2232-2275
110.	Transcript - Pretrial Conference & Pretrial Motions	01/17/20	13	
111.	February 27, 2020	02/27/20	15	2327-2371
	J -7 -			
112.	Trial Statement (Defendants)	02/24/20	10	1660-1677
113.	Trial Statement (Plaintiff)	02/26/20	10	1679-1704

FILED Electronically CV18-00764

į.	2020-02-27 02:05:48 PM Jacqueline Bryant Clerk of the Court
1	CODE 4050 Transaction # 7764148
	GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
2	Austin K. Sweet, Esq.
3	Nevada State Bar No. 11725
	asweet@gundersonlaw.com
4	Mark H. Gunderson, Esq.
5	Nevada State Bar No. 2134
٦	mgunderson@gundersonlaw.com
6	Reno, Nevada 89509
7	Telephone: 775.829.1222
	Attorneys for Brian Mineau and Legion Investments
8	
ړ	IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
9	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE
10	C 37 C7710 00FC4
	JAY KVAM, Case No. CV18-00764
11	Day 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
12	Plaintiff / Counterdefendant, Dept. No. 6
	vs.
13	V5.
14	BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS,
- '	LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated
15	Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,
16	
10	Defendants / Counterclaimants.
17	
18	
10	
19	STIPULATION TO VACATE TRIAL
20	In light of the Court's indicated rulings at the pretrial conference conducted on February 27,
20	
21	2020, Plaintiff / Counterdefendant JAY KVAM ("Kvam") and Defendants / Counterclaimants
22	BRIAN MINEAU ("Mineau") and LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC ("Legion"), by and through their
22	
23	respective counsel of record, stipulate and agree to vacate and continue the trial in this matter,
24	
24	
25	///
,,	
26	$\parallel^{\prime\prime\prime}$
27	///
28	
774	

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION 3895 Warren Way RENO, NEVADA 89509 (775) 829-1222

By:

currently set to commence March 2, 2020. To the extent necessary, the parties will contact the Court within ten (10) days to set a new trial date.

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document, STIPULATION TO VACATE TRIAL, filed in the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Washoe, does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 27 day of February, 2020.

DATED this 27th day of February, 2020.

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.

Austin K. Sweet, Esq.

Nevada State Bar No. 11725 Mark H. Gunderson, Esq.

Nevada State Bar No. 2134 Attorneys for Brian Mineau and

Legion Investments

By:

/s/Michael Matuska

Michael L. Matuska, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 5711 Attorney for Jay Kvam

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the law office of Gunderson Law Firm, and that on the Aday of February, 2020, I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the STIPULATION TO VACATE TRIAL, with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

Michael Matuska, Esq. Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City, Nevada 89701 Attorney for Jay Kvam

Kelly Gunderson

21222324252627

28

2

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-02-27 03:50:39 PM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7764825

CODE: 4105

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Michael L. Matuska, Esq. SBN 5711 MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 mlm@matuskalawoffices.com Carson City, NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

Attorneys for Plaintiff

THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM,

Plaintiff,

Case No. CV18-00764

Dept. No. 6

٧

BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,

Defendants.

SUPPLEMENT TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION OF ORDER AFFIRMING DISCOVERY COMMISSIONER'S RECOMMENDATION, ENTERED MAY 16, 2019; FOR DISCOVERY SANCTIONS; AND FOR OTHER RELIEF

COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, by and through his counsel of record, Matuska Law Offices, Ltd., Michael L. Matuska, Esq., hereby provides this Supplement to the request for an order to show cause that was included as one of the alternative forms of relief in the Motion For Reconsideration Of Order Affirming Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation, Entered May 16, 2019; For Discovery Sanctions; And For Other Relief that was filed on January 24, 2020 (Trans. #7704237). Defendant Brian Mineau filed his Opposition on February 7, 2020 (Trans. # 7729098) and Plaintiff filed his Reply on February 9, 2020 (Trans. # 7730082). The matter is therefore fully briefed.

However, at the hearing on February 27, 2020, the court questioned whether the Motion for Order to Show Cause had to be filed separately pursuant to WDCR 10, at

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

which time Defendant's counsel insisted, for the first time, that it had to be filed as a separate motion. In fact, WDCR 10 expressly allows alternative requests to be included in the same motion. "3. Motion, Opposition, Reply. (a) Any motion, opposition, reply. etc., must be filed as a separate document unless it is pleaded in the alternative." WDCR 10.3. Plaintiff therefore maintains that the request for an order to show cause was properly included in the pending motion and has been fully briefed and submitted for decision.

In this case, the pending motion, as filed, requests the production of Mineau's tax returns as one of the forms of relief. Similarly, one of the results from the hearing on the order to show cause may be for Mineau to produce his tax returns. The request for an order to show cause is therefore inseparable from the rest of the pending motion. It does not need to be separately stated, nor can it be separately stated without incurring complete redundancy or omissions.

Also, this Court does not need a motion for Kvam to hold Mineau accountable for false statements in his declarations and discovery responses. "If a contempt is committed in the immediate view and presence of the court or judge at chambers, the contempt may be punished summarily." NRS 22.030(1). "When the contempt is not committed in the immediate view and presence of the court or judge, a warrant of attachment may be issued to bring the person charged to answer, or, without a previous arrest, a warrant of commitment may, upon notice, or upon an order to show cause, be granted . . ." NRS 22.040. Mineau's false statements were presented to the court and judge at chambers; as such the contempt may be punished summarily. To the extent an order to show cause is necessary, it shall be issued by the court and does not require a motion from Kvam. However, Kvam's request for an order to show cause was fully briefed and is pending. If Mineau cannot substantiate the facts alleged in Paragraph 25 of his Declaration, he should be held in contempt of court and also referred for criminal periury charges pursuant to NRS 22.120.

///

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the proceeding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

Dated this 27th day of February, 2020.

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.

Michael 2. Maltinko

By:

MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, SBN 5711 Attorneys for Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, individually and derivatively on behalf of the unincorporated joint venture identified as

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. and that on the 27th day February, 2020, I served a true and correct copy of the preceding document entitled <u>SUPPLEMENT TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION OF ORDER AFFIRMING DISCOVERY COMISSIONER'S RECOMMENDATION, ENTERED MAY 16, 2019, AND FOR DISCOVERY SANCTIONS; AND FOR OTHER RELIEF as follows:</u>

Austin K. Sweet, Esq.
GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
3895 Warren Way
Reno, NV 89509
asweet@gundersonlaw.com

[X] BY CM/ECF: I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the aboveidentified document with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which
will send a notice of electronic filing to the person(s) named above.

[] BY U.S. MAIL: I deposited for mailing in the United States mail, with postage

[] BY U.S. MAIL: I deposited for mailing in the United States mail, with postage fully prepaid, an envelope containing the above-identified document(s) at Carson City, Nevada, in the ordinary course of business.

[] BY EMAIL: (as listed above)

[] **BY PERSONAL SERVICE:** I personally delivered the above-identified document(s) by hand delivery to the office(s) of the person(s) named above.

[] BY FACSIMILE:

[] BY FEDERAL EXPRESS ONE-DAY DELIVERY:

[] BY MESSENGER SERVICE: I delivered the above-identified document(s) to Reno-Carson Messenger Service for delivery.

/S/ SUZETTE TURLEY
SUZETTE TURLEY

FILED Electronically CV18-00764

		2020-02-28 03:06:11 PM		
		Jacqueline Bryant Clerk of the Court		
1	1 CODE 2645	Transaction # 7767206 : yviloria		
	GUNDERSON LAW FIRM			
2	Austin K. Sweet, Esq.			
3	3 Nevada State Bar No. 11725			
	asweet@gundersonlaw.com			
4	11			
5	Nevada State Bar No. 2134			
اد	I inguitderson@guitdersoniaw.com			
6	6 3895 Warren Way			
_	Reno, Nevada 89509			
7	· [[-			
8	Attorneys for Brian Mineau and Legion Investments			
Ĭ	!!	T STATE OF NEVADA		
9	IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE			
10		noE		
10	JAY KVAM, Case No. CV	18-00764		
11				
	Plaintiff / Counterdefendant, Dept. No. 6			
12	12			
13	13 vs.			
14				
1.5	LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated			
15	Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,			
16	16			
	Defendants / Counterclaimants.			
17	17			
18	OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S FIRST MOTIC	ON IN LIMINE		
ŀ				
19	19 Defendants / Counterclaimants BRIAN MINEAU	("Mineau") and LEGION		
20	20 INVESTMENTS, LLC ("Legion"), by and through their counsel of	record Austin K Sweet Esa		
20	1			
21	21 and Mark H. Gunderson, Esq., submit this Opposition to <i>Plaintiff's Fi</i>	rst Motion in Limine ("Motion")		
22	22 St. 4 by District / Country of Sandard IAX/ IXX/AM ("IV recom?") This	Opposition is made and based		
22	22 filed by Plaintiff / Counterdefendant JAY KVAM ("Kvam"). This	Opposition is made and based		
23	23 upon the pleadings on file in this case, and the following memorandu	am of points and authorities.		
		•		
24	24 ///			
25	25 ///			
	~~ <i>'''</i>			
26	26 ///			
27	27 ///			
27	27 ///			
28	28 ///			

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION 3895 WARTON WAY RENO, NEVADA 89509 (775) 829-1222

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Legion and Mineau acknowledge that, although a written order is not yet entered, this Court orally indicated at the pretrial conference on February 27, 2020, that the *Motion for Summary Judgment* will be granted in substantial part. Consequently, Kvam's counsel indicated that he is unlikely to proceed to trial on any remaining claims and the parties stipulated to vacate the trial date. Kvam's Motion has therefore likely been rendered moot. However, in the event that trial does proceed at some point on some issue, Legion and Mineau submit this opposition to ensure they are not deemed to have conceded the merits of the Motion. Kvam's Motion should be denied as untimely and seeking improper relief.

Pursuant to this Court's Supplemental Uniform Pretrial Order, entered on June 12, 2019, "[a]ll motions in limine, except motions in limine to exclude an expert's testimony, must be submitted for decision no later than fifteen 15 calendar days before trial." Trial was set to commence March 2, 2020, so motions in limine were required to be submitted for decision by no later than February 16, 2020. The Motion was not submitted for decision at least fifteen calendar days before trial and is therefore untimely.

The Motion must also be denied as seeking improper relief, especially given that the jury demand has been withdrawn and this matter was set to proceed as a bench trial. The Motion generally seeks to preclude Legion and Mineau from "introducing offers of compromise as evidence at trial," but Kvam fails to identify any specific evidence he seeks to exclude. In light of the fact that this is a bench trial, not a jury trial, there is legitimate purpose served by addressing Kvam's broad request through pretrial motion practice instead of during trial when the objectionable evidence is offered.

NRS 48.105 prohibits a party from furnishing evidence of an offer to compromise to prove liability, but allows the admission of such evidence for other purposes. Legion and Mineau have offered certain demand letters from Kvam and his counsel to show that Legion and Mineau attempted to assign the Property to Kvam, as required by the Terms of Agreement, but that Kvam refused, and that Kvam instructed Legion and Mineau to sell the Property. Such evidence is not rendered inadmissible under NRS 48.105. By generally seeking to exclude "offers of compromise" at trial, Kvam seems to seek an improper order from this Court expanding the scope of NRS 48.105 into a

blanket prohibition on the admissibility of offers of compromise for any purpose. This Court cannot, and should not, enter a blanket order precluding Legion and Mineau from "introducing offers of compromise as evidence at trial."

Finally, Kvam's Motion should be denied as improperly one-sided. The Motion seeks to preclude Legion and Mineau from introducing offers of compromise as evidence at trial while apparently allowing Kvam to do so. Indeed, Kvam has attached ten (10) letters to his Motion, all of which he claims contains offers of compromise, and all of which he apparently plans to introduce as evidence at trial. Kvam is not entitled to a broad order generally precluding only Legion and Mineau from introducing offers of compromise as evidence at trial while still allowing Kvam to introduce such evidence.

Kvam's Motion is untimely and seeks improper relief. Rather than addressing any specific evidence, Kvam seeks a blanket ruling from this Court which is one-sided, inconsistent with Nevada law, and entirely unnecessary in a bench trial. Any objections the parties wish to make under NRS 48.105 should be made at trial when such evidence is offered. The Motion should be denied.

<u>AFFIRMATION</u>

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document, filed in the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Washoe, does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this ²⁵ day of February, 2020.

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM

By:

Austin K. Sweet, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 11725 Mark H. Gunderson, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 2134

3895 Warren Way Reno, Nevada 89509

Telephone: 775.829.1222

Attorneys for Brian Mineau and Legion

Investments

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the law office of Gunderson Law Firm, and that on the day of February, 2020, I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the **OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S FIRST MOTION IN LIMINE**, with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

Michael Matuska, Esq. Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City, Nevada 89701 Attorney for Jay Kvam

Kelly Glinderson

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
A PROFESSIONAL
LAW CORPORATION
3895 Warren Way

(775) 829-1222

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220 FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-03-04 01:52:19 PM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7774210 : csulezio

CODE: 3790
Michael L. Matuska, Esq. SBN 5711
MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.
2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6
Carson City, NV 89701
Attorneys for Plaintiff

THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Plaintiff.

Case No. CV18-00764

Dept. No. 6

BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,

Defendants.

PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO FIRST MOTION IN LIMINE

COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, by and through his counsel of record, Matuska Law Offices, Ltd., Michael L. Matuska, Esq., and hereby files this Reply to Defendants Brian Mineau and Legion Investments, LLC's Opposition to Plaintiff's First Motion in Limine.

Mineau's concern about timing is moot.

Mineau's concern about the timing of Kvam's First Motion in Limine is moot in light of the vacated trial date. Mineau further concedes that Kvam could still raise the objections at trial. (Opposition at 2:19-21). Moreover, Mineau's argument pre-supposes that Kvam and his counsel could have anticipated that Mineau would try to introduce the various exchanges between counsel on this case as evidence at trial, including offer letters that were exchanged after this case was filed. This case was filed on April 12, 2018 after Mineau's attorney asserted on March 8, 2018 that "Mr. Mineau, Mr. Spinola and Legion have complied with the terms of the Agreement . . ." (Motion Ex. "3"),

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

admitted on March 15, 2018 that "The project never had an anticipated completion date and still does not have an anticipated completion date." (Motion Ex."6"), asserted on April 5, 2018 that "No aspect of NRS Chapter 87 applies to this dispute" (Motion Ex. "9") and refused multiple requests for information, documents and an accounting (Motion Exs. "4", "5", "7"). Kvam's counsel promptly filed the First Motion in Limine on February 14, 2020 after seeing the above referenced letters listed as #27 Mineau's Pre-Trial Disclosures that were filed on January 31, 2020 along with another letter from Kvam's counsel dated September 19, 2018. (See Kvam's First Motion in Limine Ex. "10"). The September 19, 2018 letter from Kvam's counsel was a response to a September 18, 2018 letter from Mineau's counsel which was not previously listed. A redacted version of that letter is provided herewith as Ex. "12." That letter is labeled CONFIDENTIAL SETTLEMENT OFFER. This is an indication that Mineau's attorney did not intend for this letter to be used as evidence, and neither should Kvam's response.

2. The offer letters are not relevant.

Mineau did not address Kvam's relevancy objection. "Relevant evidence" means evidence having any tendency to make the existence of any fact of consequence to the determination of the action more or less probable than it would be without the evidence. NRS 48.015. For the prejudicial effect of evidence to substantially outweigh its probative value, "the evidence must unfairly prejudice an opponent, typically by appealing to the emotion and sympathetic tendencies of a jury, rather than the jury's intellectual ability to evaluate evidence." Krause, Inc. v. Little, 117 Nev. 929, 935, 34 P.3d 566, 570 (2001). In this case, Mineau is trying to prejudice the court by arguing that Kvam should be denied recovery because he acted unreasonably in rejecting an offer that was made after the case was filed. Offer letters exchanged by counsel after a case is filed are not admissible because they are not relevant to any facts in dispute. Although Kvam is happy to attend an evidentiary hearing to determine if the offer was made in good faith and to explain his reasonableness in rejecting the offer, he is not required to do so and Mineau's entire line of argument is improper. Suffice it to say that to this day Mineau has not explained why

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

21

22

20

23 24 25

26 27 28

Kvam should have been the one to sell the Property instead of Mineau.

Mineau tries to avoid the relevancy problem by arguing that NRS 48,105 only prohibits the admission of offers of compromise to prove liability but allows the admission of offers of compromise for other purposes. Essentially, Mineau interprets NRS 48.105 as a shield that prohibits a claimant from introducing offers of compromise from a defendant to prove liability but allows the defendant to introduce offers of compromise as a sword to defeat the claim of liability. NRS 48.105 says the opposite. Offers of compromise are inadmissible "to prove liability for or invalidity of the claim or its amount." NRS 48.105(1)(b) (emphasis added). As such, offers of compromise are inadmissible whether offered in support of the claim or the defense thereof.

Mineau attempts to avoid the plain language of NRS 48.105 when he explains that he wants to submit offers of compromise "to show that Legion and Mineau attempted to assign the Property to Kvam, as required by the Terms of Agreement." This is a direct reference to the September 18, 2018 letter from Mineau's counsel (Ex. "12") and creates the same problem. Mineau is attempting to admit offers of compromise to explain why he should not be held liable on Kvam's claims. It does not help Mineau to point to the exceptions in NRS 48.105(2). Those exceptions are limited to admitting offers of compromise for purposes other than liability "such as proving bias or prejudice of a witness, negativing a contention of undue delay, or proving an effort to obstruct a criminal investigation or prosecution." Mineau is trying to admit offers of compromise as part of his case-in-chief on the issue of liability. That is not permitted.

Ironically, the letters regarding offers of compromise do not help Mineau's case. Although Mineau tries to bootstrap the offers of compromise to the Terms of Agreement, the Terms of Agreement merely states: "Initial purchase is funded by Jay Kvam, who is there by assigned any remedies due should the transaction fail in any way." This clause is for Kvam's protection, not Mineau's. Although Mineau keeps raising this issue, he has failed to provide any points and authorities to support his argument that Kvam is denied recovery if he declines to accept an offer for the assignment of an unfinished, distressed

2.7

property in Chicago that was made after the case was filed. Likewise, although Mineau wants the court to rule that accepting this property was Kvam's only recourse or that this offer somehow limits Mineau's liability, Mineau has never provided any points and authorities that would support such a conclusion.

Mineau has never even identified which of Kvam's causes of action would be affected by these various offer letters. Mineau's inchoate theory, even if correct, would not offer a defense to the various claims for equitable relief or the tort claims, including tortious breach of the covenant of good faith, which do not require a breach of contract. "We said in Hilton Hotels v. Butch Lewis Productions, 107 Nev. 226, 808 P.2d 919 (1991), that 'even though' there was no breach of contract, a plaintiff 'may still be able to recover damages for breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing.' Id. at 232, 808 P.2d at 922 . . . Under the implied covenant, each party must act in a manner that is faithful 'to the purpose of the contract and the justified expectations of the other party." *Morris v. Bank of America Nevada*, 110 Nev. 1274, 866 P.2d 454 at fn. 2 (1994) (quoting *Hilton v. Butch Lewis Productions*, 107 Nev. 226, 234, 808 P.2d 919, 923 (1991).¹ Good faith is a question of fact. *Consol. Generator-Nevada, Inc. v. Cummins Engine Co.*, 114 Nev. 1304, 971 P.2d 1251 (1998). As such, a determination of good faith is not appropriate for summary judgment.

3. <u>Conclusion</u>

Mineau never assigned any rights. If he was truly obligated to assign rights under the Terms of Agreement, then he should have done so before Kvam filed the complaint. Rather, he waited until after the case filed and submitted an offer that was conditioned on a release from Kvam. The fact that he conditioned an assignment on a release is evidence that Mineau agrees that Kvam has recourse beyond any such assignment.

¹ "Dynamic Duo, Lewis and King, under the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, had a duty to promote the Hilton events in a fair manner and not to manipulate who would be or who would not be the IBF champion and so advance their own interests in a manner that would compromise Hilton's benefits under the contract." *Hilton Hotels Corp. v. Butch Lewis Productions, Inc.*, 107 Nev. at 234, 808 P.2d at 923.

Offers of compromise are not admissible, including the letters exchanged by counsel after the case filed. To the extent the court decides otherwise, the entire chain of letters should be admitted.

<u>AFFIRMATION</u>

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated this 4th day of March, 2020.

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.

Michael 2 Millooks

By:

MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, SBN 5711 Attorneys for Plaintiff, JAY KVAM

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. and that on the 4th day March, 2020, I served a true and correct copy of the preceding document entitled **PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO FIRST MOTION IN LIMINE** as follows:

Austin K. Sweet, Esq.
GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
3895 Warren Way
Reno, NV 89509
asweet@gundersonlaw.com

[] **BY U.S. MAIL:** I deposited for mailing in the United States mail, with postage fully prepaid, an envelope containing the above-identified document(s) at Carson City, Nevada, in the ordinary course of business.

[X] BY E-MAIL OR ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION: I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the above-identified document with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the person named above.

[] BY PERSONAL SERVICE: I personally delivered the above-identified document(s) by hand delivery to the office(s) of the person(s) named above.

[] BY FACSIMILE:

[] BY FEDERAL EXPRESS ONE-DAY DELIVERY.

[] BY MESSENGER SERVICE: I delivered the above-identified document(s) to Reno-Carson Messenger Service for delivery.

<u>/S/ SUZETTE TURLEY</u> SUZETTE TURLEY

1:\Client Files\Litigation\Kvam\v. Mineau\Pldgs\MIL\Pltfs MIL\MIL#1\Reply.doc

Exhibit Index

PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO FIRST MOTION IN LIMINE

EXHIBIT	DOCUMENT	NO. OF PAGES
1	Jay Kvam's letter of December 31, 2017 to Brian Mineau	3
2	Michael Matuska's letter of February 16, 2018 to Brian Mineau	3
3	Austin Sweet's letter of March 8, 2018 to Michael Matuska	1
4	Michael Matuska's letter of March 9, 2018 to Austin Sweet	1
5	Michael Matuska's letter of March 14, 2018 to Austin Sweet	2
6	Austin Sweet's letter of March 15, 2018 to Michael Matuska with redaction	1
7	Michael Matuska's letter of March 26, 2018 to Austin Sweet	1
8	Michael Matuska's letter of April 18, 2018 to Austin Sweet with redaction	2
9	Austin Sweet's letter of April 5, 2018 to Michael Matuska with redaction	1
10	Michael Matuska's letter of September 19, 2018 to Austin Sweet	1
11	Michael Matuska's letter of November 28, 2018 to Austin Sweet	1
12	Austin Sweet's letter of September 18, 2018 to Michael Matuska	2

F1LED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-03-04 01:52:19 PM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7774210 : csulezic

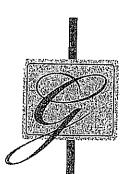
Exhibit 12

AUSTIN SWEET'S LETTER OF SEPTEMBER 18, 2018 TO MICHAEL MATUSKA

(Plaintiff's Reply to Opposition to First Motion in Limine)

Exhibit 12 AUSTIN SWEET'S LETTER OF SEPTEMBER 18, 2018 TO MICHAEL MATUSKA

(Plaintiff's Reply to Opposition to First Motion in Limine)



Gunderson Law Firm

From the Desk of: Austin K. Sweet, Esq. asweet@gundersonlaw.com

September 18, 2018

Via Email – mlm@matuskalawoffices.com and U.S. Mail:

Michael L. Matuska, Esq. 2310 South Carson Street, #6 Carson City, NV 89701

Re: Kvam v. Legion Investments

CONFIDENTIAL SETTLEMENT OFFER

Dear Mr. Matuska:

In an ongoing effort to resolve this dispute without further expense, my clients make the following settlement offer, subject to reduction to a fully executed settlement agreement:

Furthermore, while we remain confident that our clients will prevail in this action, be advised that even if Mr. Kvam is successful, the defendants have no other assets which are subject to execution. Should Mr. Kvam prevail in this litigation, the defendants will declare bankruptcy and Mr. Kvam will recover nothing more than is being offered here.

This offer will expire at 5:00 p.m. PDT on September 28, 2018.

Please do not hesitate to contact our office with any questions in this regard.

Very truly yours,

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM

AKS/cs

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.
2310 S. Carson Street, #6
Carson City NV 89701
(775) 350-7220

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985 : nmason

CODE:

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

ν.

Michael L. Matuska, Esq. SBN 5711 MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City, NV 89701 Attorneys for Plaintiff

THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM,

Plaintiff.

Case No. CV18-00764

Dept. No. 6

BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,

Defendants.

MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUDGE

COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, by and through his counsel of record, Matuska Law Offices, Ltd., Michael L. Matuska, and hereby moves to disqualify presiding judge Hon. Lynne Simons pursuant to Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct (NCJC) 1.2, 2.2, 2.5 and 2.6. This motion is made and based on the Declaration of the Plaintiff, Jay Kvam, his counsel of record, Michael L. Matuska, Esq., the transcripts and exhibits submitted herewith, and the court docket.

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUDGE

I. INTRODUCTION

Judge Simons failed to faithfully execute the duties of her office by not ruling on the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order (Transaction #7679790), a motion for summary judgment, and other motions preceding the trial previously scheduled to commence on March 2, 2020 such that the trial had to be continued. In addition, Judge Simons actively misrepresented that rulings were forthcoming, thereby causing the parties to continue trial

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6
Carson City NV 89701
(775) 350-7220

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

preparation on a trial that was almost certain to be postponed, and ordered the parties to attend a settlement conference before Hon. Elliott Sattler, Dept. 10 that was predictably aborted due to the lack of rulings.

The motion for summary judgment was heard on February 11, 2020. Judge Simons took the bench late, cut off argument from Kvam's counsel, and never addressed the other pending motions.

Judge Simons also took the bench late at the continued hearing on February 27, 2020. Although Judge Simons announced a partial, tentative ruling from the bench (much of it adverse to the Plaintiff), she still has not entered a written order, but rather, ordered the parties to yet another futile settlement conference. In addition, Judge Simons expressed her intent to sua sponte grant a counterclaim and gave Kvam one (1) day to file a response pursuant to NRCP 56(f). Aside from being patently unfair to Kvam and his counsel, no counterclaims are pending.

At this point, Judge Simons has not only delayed Kvam's right to a trial, but his right to a prompt appeal, and so eroded his confidence in Judge Simons' diligence and competence in this matter that the case should be assigned to a new judge.

Towbin Dodge, LLC v. Eighth Judicial District Court, 112 P.3d 1063, 121 Nev. 251 (2005) explains that "NRS 1.235 sets forth the procedure for disqualifying district judges and requires that an affidavit be filed at least twenty days before trial or at least three days before any contested pretrial matter is heard. . . . But when new grounds for disqualification are discovered after the statutory time has passed, the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct provides an additional, independent basis for seeking disqualification through a motion under the governing court rules." Id. In this motion, Kvam seeks to disqualify Judge Simons pursuant to the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct for her conduct and lack of diligence leading up to and following the vacated trial date.

II. BACKGROUND

This case concerns a failed real estate investment. One of the primary issues is the question of whether the investment should be characterized as a joint venture such that the Uniform Partnership Act ("UPA") codified in Chapter 87 of the Nevada Revised Statutes should

apply and whether Defendant Brian Mineau owes a corresponding fiduciary duty to Kvam.1

A. <u>Pleadings</u>

- 1. Kvam filed his Complaint on April 11, 2018. The first cause of action is entitled Declaration of Joint Venture. The other causes of action include Rescission or Reformation of Agreement; Breach Contract Loan; Breach of Contract and Tortious Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing Joint Venture Agreement; Accounting; Court Supervision and Winding Up; Appointment of Receiver; Temporary and Permanent Injunction; and Derivative Claim.
 - 2. The case was assigned to Dept. 3, Hon. Jerome Polaha.
- 3. Defendants filed their Answer on June 5, 2018 and included various counterclaims, most of which were dismissed on Kvam's dispositive motions. (See June 5, 2018 Order Transaction # 6864914 and January 9, 2019 Order Transaction # 7059540).
- 4. The operative pleading is Kvam's September 11, 2019 Second Amended Complaint, which includes additional causes of action for Fraud, Fraudulent Inducement and Fraudulent Concealment; Conversion; and civil Racketeer and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO) (Transaction # 7478580).
- 5. Defendants did not assert any counterclaims in their Answer to the Second Amended Complaint (Transaction # 7504329).
- 6. This case was reassigned to Hon. Lynne Simons, Dept. 6. (See June 3, 2019 Administrative Order 2019-06 and Order Accepting Case Reassignment, Transaction # 7308883).
- 7. This case was then scheduled for trial commencing on March 2, 2020 and a pretrial conference on January 14, 2020 at 9:30 a.m. (See Notice, Transaction # 7317646).
- 8. Discovery was scheduled to close on December 6, 2019 (See August 1, 2019 Stipulation, Transaction # 7407201).

B. <u>Kvam's Second Motion to Compel</u>

9. Kvam filed his Second Motion to Compel on November 26, 2019, which sought to

¹ A joint venture is essentially a single purpose partnership and partnership law applies. See *Clark v. JDI Loans, LLC* (In re Cay Clubs), 130 Nev. Adv. Op. 14, 319 P.3d 625, 631 (2014).

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

compel discovery on issues pertaining to the new cause of action for conversion. (Transaction # 7610271).

- 10. The Discovery Commissioner entered his Recommendation for Order on January 10, 2020 which recommended granting the motion in large part and awarding \$2,500 in attorney's fees to Kvam (Transaction #7679790).
- 11. Mineau filed his Objection to Recommendation for Order on January 13, 2020 (Transaction # 7683168).
- 12. Kvam filed a Response to Objection to Recommendation for Order in which he requested one modification to the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation and a larger award of attorney's fees (Transaction #7696576).
 - 13. The Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order is still pending.
 - Motion for Summary Judgment, Motion for Reconsideration, C. Motion in Limine
- 14. Defendants moved for summary judgment on all of the causes of action alleged in Kvam's Second Amended Complaint on January 6, 2020 (Transaction # 7669936); however, Defendants essentially conceded Kvam's first cause of action for the declaration of a joint venture and admitted that Mineau owed a fiduciary duty to Kvam as set forth in the Uniform Partnership Act.
- 15. Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment identified 32 exhibits, including a declaration from Brian Mineau. Par. 25 of Mineau's declaration addresses a material issue in this case and stated as follows:
 - 25. On or about May 26, 2017, Mr. Cole called me and requested the next \$20,000.00 progress payment for the project. I was travelling at the time and was unable to promptly make direct payment; however, at my request, Spinola agreed to arrange to have the funds wired to TNT on my behalf. I have previously testified in this action that Spinola retrieved these funds from my personal safe. However, upon further reflection and consideration in preparing this Declaration and preparing for trial, I believe my previous testimony was mistaken. To I now recall that I borrowed the \$20,000 from Bradley Tammen In exchange for the shortterm loan of \$20,000, I agreed to repay Mr. Tammen a flat amount of \$28,000 (which has since been repaid in full). (Motion for Summary Judgment at Ex. "1", emphasis added).

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

In other words, after discovery closed, Mineau invented an entirely new theory of facts that disavowed his prior verified discovery responses and prior declarations on the seminal issue of whether he provided his share of the funding for the project.

- 16. Kvam provided a thorough opposition to the Motion for Summary Judgment on January 16, 2020 which identified 48 exhibits, including declarations from Jay Kvam and the expert witness, Benjamin Charles Steele, CPA. These declarations have not been rebutted. Kvam also provided evidence that Mineau has not repaid Bradley Tammen.
- Kvam also objected to the new information provided in Paragraph 25 of Mineau's 17. declaration and explained that discovery was needed as set forth in the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation in order to allow for a complete response. Kvam also objected to certain offers of judgment that were included with Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment.
- The issue of perjury based on Mineau's recent and prior declarations is thoroughly 18. addressed in a separate motion that was filed on January 24, 2020 entitled Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Affirming Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation, Entered May 16, 2019; for Discovery Sanctions; and for Other Relief ("Motion for Reconsideration"). In that motion, Kvam requests reconsideration of a prior discovery order that limited discovery on the issues raised in Par. 25 of Mineau's declaration, for sanctions for Mineau's admittedly false declarations and verified discovery responses, for an order to show cause why Mineau should not be held in contempt for withholding information and providing perjured testimony, and for potential referral for perjury charges. (See Motion for Reconsideration, Transaction # 7704237).
- 19. Kvam also filed a First Motion in Limine on February 14, 2020 which moved to exclude the offers of judgment, or alternatively, to include the complete chain of letters and offers that would place the offers in the proper context (Transaction # 7742278).

January 14, 2020 Pre-Trial Conference D.

The pre-trial conference took place on January 14, 2020. It was scheduled for 9:30 20.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

a.m. but started at 9:47 a.m.² The court set a further hearing date of February 11, 2020 at 9:30 a.m. for the hearing on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment and other pending motions and February 21, 2020 for a Final Pre-Trial Conference and hearing on Pre-Trial Motions. (See court minutes Transaction # 7684278 and Transcript attached hereto as Ex. "3"). The court also set further dates for pre-trial matters, including identifying the portions of video depositions that would be used, submitting jury instructions and marking exhibits.

- 21. The court also ordered the parties to attend a settlement conference. Defendants' counsel explained that he wanted to schedule the settlement conference to take place after the February 11, 2020 hearing on the pending Motion for Summary Judgment (See Transcript, Ex. "3" at 28:1-15).
- 22. The settlement conference was therefore scheduled for February 24, 2020 at 9:00 in Dept. 10, Hon. Elliott A. Sattler, presiding (Transaction # 7712813).

E. February 11, 2020 Hearing

- 23. The February 11, 2020 motions hearing was scheduled to commence at 9:30 a.m. However, it started 28 minutes late at 9:58 a.m. (See Transcript, Ex. "4"). Although Judge Simons explained the delay by saying "I was having word processing issues" (Transcript at 3:7-8), it is unclear what word processing she was referring to. She has not entered orders on any of the matters identified herein, and court staff was heard to say she had not arrived. (See Declaration of Michael L. Matuska, Ex. "1" at ¶8).
- 24. Judge Simons patiently listened to the argument presented by Defendants' counsel on the Motion for Summary Judgment (Transcript 4:14-19:12).
 - 25. The response from Kvam's counsel is reflected in the Transcript at 19:19-65:11.
- Defendants' counsel was allowed to give a rebuttal that was as long as initial 26. argument (See Transcript at 65:12-80:11). He brought up at least one new issue that was not raised in the Motion for Summary Judgment or in his argument ("So the representations that Mr. Mineau has made . . . aren't misrepresentations, your Honor. That is the status of what Mr.

² The start time is not indicated on the transcript but was confirmed by the court reporter on March 24, 2020. The hearing starting at 9:47 a.m. and concluded at 10:21 a.m. See Ex. "7").

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Mineau has been told from the contractor.") (Transcript at 68:10-15).

- 27. Judge Simons denied the request from Kvam's counsel to respond to the new argument (Transcript at 82:8-10).
- 28. Judge Simons directed both parties to provide proposed orders by Friday, which was February 14, 2020. She further requested the proposed orders be submitted in "Arial font." (Transcript at 83:6-7). Both parties submitted timely proposed orders as directed.
- 29. The hearing concluded without addressing the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order or the perjury identified in Paragraph 25 of Brian Mineau's Declaration that is the subject of Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration.

F. February 21, 2020 Hearing

30. Judge Simons' judicial assistant sent an email on February 20, 2020 informing as follows:

The Court is finalizing its Order regarding the Motions for Summary Judgment. At the Pretrial Conference held on January 14, 2020 a pretrial motions hearing was scheduled for Friday, February 21, at 9:30 am. At this time, the court is continuing the hearing. Counsel is directed to contact the Court by 5:00 pm on Friday to reschedule arguments on the pretrial motions for next week.

(Ex. "6")

- 31. Based on this email, the parties expected to have a ruling on the pending motion for summary judgment prior to the February 24, 2020 Settlement Conference and continued with trial preparations. In fact, there is no indication that Judge Simons was (or is) finalizing the order regarding the Motion for Summary Judgment or any of the other pending matters.
- 32. No mention was made of the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order, Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration regarding the perjury that was identified in Par. 25 of the Mineau's Declaration or the pending motions in limine which have never been heard.

February 24, 2020 Settlement Conference G.

- 33. The parties appeared as scheduled for the settlement conference with Judge Sattler at 9:00 a.m. on February 24, 2020.
 - 34. Judge Sattler explained that it would not be productive to proceed with the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

settlement conference without a ruling on the pending Motion for Summary Judgment. He personally went to check with Dept. 6 on the status of the order and reported that it would be out shortly, possibly even that same day. The court minutes report that the order would be out in two (2) days (Transaction # 7756799). That proved to be inaccurate.

35. Kvam and his counsel expressed their frustration with the delays and the settlement conference was aborted.

H. February 27, 2020 Hearing

- 36. The hearing on pre-trial motions was continued to February 27, 2020 at 9:30 a.m. (See emails Ex. "7" and Transcript Ex. "5"). That hearing also started late at 9:43 a.m. (See Transcript).
- 37. At the start of the hearing, Judge Simons acknowledged the pending motions, including the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order and the objection and response thereto, Defendants' Motion in Limine concerning Kvam's expert witness, Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration concerning Mineau's perjury and additional discovery needed in response thereto, and Kvam's First Motion in Limine to exclude offers of compromise (Transcript Although there was limited argument regarding Kvam's Motion for at 2:12-3:20). Reconsideration, there was no argument on the other motions and none of the motions have been decided.
- 38. Regarding the anticipated order on the Motion for Summary Judgment, Judge Simons stated: "There's a purpose for why it's not entered right now." (Transcript at 4:3). She went on to explain that she wanted to include a ruling on a counterclaim that was not addressed in the Motion for Summary Judgment. This statement suggests that the rest of the order was ready. This has proven to be incorrect.
- 39. Judge Simons then purported to invoke NRCP 56(f) and gave Kyam's counsel until the next morning to file a response regarding the counterclaim. (Transcript at 4:17-18).
- 40. Following some back and forth regarding whether the next morning was reasonable notice, Judge Simons announced: "I am going to indicate to you how the Court is going to rule"

(Transcript at 9:21-22) and proceeded with her preliminary ruling, much of it adverse to Kvam. However, there is no written order.

- 41. Judge Simons then wanted Kvam's counsel to "stipulate to the fact that the notice I've given you today is reasonable" (Transcript at 16:2-3).
- 42. Due to Judge Simons' "indication" that she would grant in part Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment, uncertainty over what issues would remain for trial, confusion over the counterclaims, and the lack of rulings on the other motions, Kvam and his counsel had no choice but to vacate the trial (Transcript at 16:17-19). Kvam's counsel then waived a response to the counterclaim in order to allow Judge Simons to enter the order forthwith, requested to continue the trial and indicated that they might prefer to withdraw any remaining claims without prejudice in order to proceed with an appeal. Judge Simons incorrectly stated in response that "in order to have a final determination in the case, you would need to have it with prejudice." (Transcript at 18:1-3).
- 43. The extent of the argument on Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration was for Judge Simons to question whether the motion was timely (Transcript at 19:3-7) and whether the request for an order to show cause regarding contempt should be submitted in a separate motion (Transcript at 26:20-27:5).
- 44. Judge Simons seemed apprehensive about invoking sanctions for Mineau's perjured declarations when she asked "I mean, you're not seeking to have him on a contempt being put in jail. Am I right?" (Transcript 25:11-12). Kvam's counsel provided the appropriate response:

MR. MATUSKA: You know, the relief we're seeking is to get to the truth, Your Honor. And I think that to some extent, this Court has to defend its own processes. And we did ask for monetary relief and sanctions, potentially, in terms of striking the pleadings, but eventually, this Court has to defend its processes also. And like I said, this does have vitality outside of what happens on summary judgment or a final order.

(Transcript at 25:13-21).

45. Judge Simons concluded the hearing by stating "Okay. Well, I'm going to enter

my order, and then you are going to meet with Judge Sattler." (Transcript at 29:10-12). This statement indicates the order would be entered before the continued settlement conference on March 2, 2020.

46. In fact, the parties and their counsel appeared for another settlement conference in Dept. 10, Judge Sattler presiding, at 9:00 a.m. on Monday, March 2, 2020 without an order. That settlement conference was no more productive than the first settlement conference, and no written orders have been entered.

III. ARGUMENT

Nevada's Code of Judicial Conduct ("NCJC") and the comments thereto are derived from the America Bar Association Model Code of Judicial Conduct. As such, this motion relies on the comments and annotations to the Model Code of Judicial Conduct and some of the cases identified therein. The cases cited in the annotations concern judicial discipline rather than disqualification, and many of them involve chronic problems of tardiness and lack of diligence that span months or years. Nonetheless, the comments, annotations and cases are relevant to explain the violations of the Code of Judicial Conduct which warrant disqualification in this case. See *Towbin Dodge, LLC v. Eighth Judicial District Court*, 112 P.3d 1063, 121 Nev. 251 ("But when new grounds for disqualification are discovered after the statutory time has passed, the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct provides an additional, independent basis for seeking disqualification through a motion under the governing court rules.")

A. NCJC 1.2.

CANON 1

A judge shall uphold and promote the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.

* * * *

Rule 1.2. Promoting Confidence in the Judiciary. A judge shall act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

COMMENT

* * * *

[3] Conduct that compromises or appears to compromise the independence, integrity, and impartiality of a judge undermines public confidence in the judiciary. Because it is not practicable to list all such conduct, the Rule is necessarily cast in general terms.

* * * *

[5] Actual improprieties include violations of law, court rules, or provisions of this Code. The test for appearance of impropriety is whether the conduct would create in reasonable minds a perception that the judge violated this Code or engaged in other conduct that reflects adversely on the judge's honesty, impartiality, temperament, or fitness to serve as a judge. Ordinarily, judicial discipline will not be premised upon appearance of impropriety alone, but must also involve the violation of another portion of the Code as well.

Canon 1.2 is an "exacting standard" that applies both to a judge's professional and personal life. (Annotated Model Code at p. 34). Comments 3 and 5, quoted above, deserve special attention. Kvam does not have to prove that Judge Simons has an actual bias against him or his attorney. Rather, the question is whether her actions (and inaction) have undermined confidence in her ability to preside over this case and whether Kvam could reasonably question her honesty, impartiality, temperament and fitness to continue to serve as the judge on this case.

In re Inquiry Concerning McCormick, 639 N.W.2d 12, 16 (Iowa 2002) upheld the public censure of a judge who endorsed a candidate for sheriff and then misrepresented how the endorsement came about. That case stressed the need for truth and honesty. "Truth and honesty lie at the heart of the judicial system, and judges who conduct themselves in an untruthful manner contradict this most basic ideal. Consequently, a judge who misrepresents the truth tarnishes the dignity and honor of his or her office." Id. at 16. "Misrepresentation, on the other hand, is a more serious violation. A dishonest judge directly threatens public confidence in the judicial system and tarnishes its respect and integrity. The harm is extensive. Even a single incident can have grave consequences. Id. at 17 (emphasis added, internal citations omitted). "The court system and the public [it] serve[s] are damaged when our officers play fast and loose with the truth. Clearly,

these same observations we have made about lawyers apply to judges. Likewise, the resulting sanctions should typically be comparable." *Id.* (internal citations omitted).

Similarly, in *Disciplinary Counsel v. O'Neill*, 103 Ohio St. 3d 204 (2004), the Ohio Supreme Court upheld discipline against a judge on multiple counts, including Count IV for repeated misrepresentations to lawyers, other judges and court personnel in the course of her duties.

As the board concluded, these multiple misrepresentations, when considered with the additional misrepresentations found to violate DR 1–102(A)(4) in Counts I and V, represent "the most serious charges" against respondent. Respondent's continued denials of this misconduct were contradicted by the evidence, and the board properly concluded that her testimony was not credible. And these misrepresentations were not innocuous. For example, she sought to have the court reporter disciplined for supposedly leaving early without permission.

By misrepresenting events that occurred in court proceedings and in the court itself, respondent failed to treat other judges, litigants, attorneys, and court personnel with courtesy, respect, and honesty and thus undermined public confidence in the integrity of the judicial system. As the Supreme Court of Iowa recently observed, "a judge who misrepresents the truth tarnishes the dignity and honor of his or her office" because "[t]ruth and honesty lie at the heart of the judicial system, and judges who conduct themselves in an untruthful manner contradict this most basic ideal." *In re Inquiry Concerning McCormick (Iowa 2002), 639 N.W.2d 12, 16.* And by engaging in conduct "that would appear to an objective observer to be unjudicial and prejudicial to the public esteem for the judicial office," respondent acted in a manner prejudicial to the administration of justice, as prohibited by DR 1–102(A)(5). *Cleveland Bar Assn. v. Cleary (2001), 93 Ohio St.3d 191, 206, 754 N.E.2d 235*.

(Id. at 210-11).

In this case, Judge Simons has not acted in a manner that promotes confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary. She started every hearing late. The February 11, 2020 hearing started 28 minutes late and Judge Simons offered an explanation that does not seem credible. She has repeatedly indicated since February 20, 2020 that a ruling is imminent, however, to date, there are no rulings on the pending motions. She repeated these statements not only to the parties, but to Judge Sattler who was assigned as the settlement judge. She "indicated" a ruling

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

from the bench, when in fact, she was not ready to rule. She has not acted on the Report and Recommendation from the Discovery Commissioner.

The February 11, 2020 hearing was supposed to be a hearing on pending motions. In fact, Judge Simons only heard argument on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment. She allowed Defendants' attorney to raise a new argument in his rebuttal but denied Kvam's attorney an opportunity to respond. Judge Simons has not acted in a manner that promotes the impartiality of the judiciary. She has avoided ruling on issues that favor Kvam, including: i) the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order which recommends that Kvam should be allowed more discovery and for sanctions against Defendants; and ii) Kyam's Motion for Reconsideration which is focused on Mineau's perjury. Judge Simons' stated intent to grant summary judgment without allowing the recommended discovery and based on a perjured declaration indicates that she is not impartial and undermines the integrity of the judicial system. These issues need to be resolved before a ruling on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment.

Judge Simons has failed to take any action regarding Mineau's perjury even though Brian Mineau admitted in Paragraph 25 of the Declaration he submitted in support of the Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment that his previous declarations and discovery responses were incorrect, and his latest declaration cannot be substantiated, either. Rather, Judge Simons seemed to trivialize the matter when she dismissively asked "I mean, you're not seeking to have him on a contempt being put in jail. Am I right?" (Transcript, Ex. "4" at 25:11-12).

Some of the other comments from Judge Simons, standing alone, may not warrant mention, but raise significant questions about her impartiality when viewed in the context set forth above. Her decision to give Kvam's attorney one (1) day to respond to her oral decision to grant Defendants' counterclaim is alarming, especially when no counterclaims were asserted in response to Kvam's Second Amended Complaint, which is the operative pleading in this case.

Through it all, Judge Simons forced the parties to continue preparing for trial and attendings settlement conferences while knowing that trial could not go forward without the additional discovery and rulings on the pending motions and that the rulings were anticipated before the settlement conferences. She repeatedly indicated that a ruling was imminent, however, to date, there are no rulings on the pending motions. For these reasons, it is reasonable for Kvam to assert that Judge Simons has undermined the integrity of the court and created reasonable doubts about her honesty, impartiality and ability to preside over this case.

B. NCJC 2.2

CANON 2

A judge shall perform the duties of judicial office impartially, competently, and diligently.

* * * *

Rule 2.2. Impartiality and Fairness. A judge shall uphold and apply the law, and shall perform all duties of judicial office fairly and impartially.

COMMENT

[1] To ensure impartiality and fairness to all parties, a judge must be objective and open-minded

Rule 2.2 repeats the requirement for impartiality (which is measured by an objective, reasonable person standard discussed above) and adds additional requirements to apply the law in a fair and open-minded manner. This rule links "the judge's obligation to decide cases with the impartiality to a corresponding duty to apply the law." (Annotated Model Code at p. 105 (citing Matter of Inquiry Concerning a Judge, 462 S.E.2d 728 (Ga. 1995)).

The record set forth above is unfair to Kvam in multiple ways. It is unfair for Judge Simons to consider Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment while ignoring the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order which recommends that Kvam should be allowed more discovery. It is also unfair for Judge Simons to ignore Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration which is focused on Mineau's perjury. Judge Simons has to maintain an open

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

mind and apply the law regarding perjury, especially when it occurs in her court room. It was also unfair for Judge Simons only to hear Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment at the February 11, 2020 hearing, and it was unfair for her to deny Kvam's attorney the ability to respond to new matters raised in the rebuttal from Mineau's attorney, especially after she was late to the hearing.

Overall, it has been unfair for Judge Simons to expect the parties to continue to prepare for trial while her rulings are delayed, announce a partial ruling from the bench when the ruling was not ready and has never been followed up with a written order, cause the trial to be continued, and twice refer the parties to a settlement conference which were ineffective due to her delays.

C. Rule 2.5

Rule 2.5. Competence, Diligence, and Cooperation.

- (A) A judge shall perform judicial and administrative duties competently and diligently.
- (B) A judge shall cooperate with other judges and court officials in the administration of court business.

COMMENT

- [3] Prompt disposition of the court's business requires a judge to devote adequate time to judicial duties, to be punctual in attending court and expeditious in determining matters under submission, and to take reasonable measures to ensure that court officials, litigants, and their lawyers cooperate with the judge to that end.
- [4] In disposing of matters promptly and efficiently, a judge must demonstrate due regard for the rights of parties to be heard and to have issues resolved without unnecessary cost or delay. A judge should monitor and supervise cases in ways that reduce or eliminate dilatory practices, avoidable delays, and unnecessary costs.
- Rule 2.5 and Comments [3] and [4] incorporate requirements of competence, diligence, efficiency and punctuality and stress the need to avoid delays and unnecessary costs.
 - Rule 2.5(A) requires judges to perform judicial and administrative duties competently and diligently. Comment [1] states that "Competence in the performance of judicial duties requires the legal knowledge, skill, thoroughness, and preparation reasonably necessary to perform a judge's responsibilities of judicial office."

* * *

In additional to performing their administrative and judicial duties competently, Rule 2.5(A) requires judges to do so diligently.

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(Annotated Model Code at 146-47) (some internal citations omitted).

Tardiness undermines the integrity of the court and is grounds for judicial discipline. In the case of In re Merlo, 619 Pa. 1, 58 A.3d 1 (2012), the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania upheld the Court of Judicial Discipline's decision to remove a judge from office due to chronic tardiness and absenteeism. In considering whether Appellant's conduct brought the judicial office into disrepute, the CJD reflected extensively on its findings in the earlier case of In re Lokuta, 964 A.2d 988 (Pa.Ct.Jud.Disc. 2008), aff'd 608 Pa. 223, 11 A.3d 427 (2011):

[Lokuta's] custom of arriving 15, 20 minutes, or a half hour or an hour late for scheduled court sessions is the quintessential discourtesy to litigants, jurors, witnesses and lawyers. When it is commonplace, as here, it takes on the character of arrogance and disrespect for the judicial system itself, as well, of course, disrespect for those who, bidden by the court to be in court at a time chosen by the court, wait, sometimes in a "packed courtroom," for the arrival of the judge.

* * *

These considerations lead us to a contemporaneous finding that this conduct is such that brings the judicial office into disrepute which subjects [Lokuta] to discipline under Article V, § 18(d)(1) of the Pennsylvania Constitution.

* * *

We note that for most of the occupants of the benches in [Lokuta's] courtroom the litigants, the jurors and the witnesses—this is a once-in-a-lifetime experience. their only exposure to the judicial system; and what they take away will be based largely, if not predominantly, on the conduct of the judge.

* * *

Certainly the reasonable expectations of the public would include the expectation that the judicial officer act with the same respect for the court as those members of the public did by obeying the court's scheduling order;

(*Id.* at 11, 18 quoting *Lokuta*, 964 A.2d at 1005-06).

Judge Simons' lack of punctuality is also apparent from the record set forth above. Every hearing started late. Her lack of diligence is also evident. There have been no orders entered on

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

the pending matters despite her representations to the parties, their counsel and Judge Sattler that rulings were imminent. These delays resulted in unnecessary costs to prepare for a trial which was sure to be continued and an aborted settlement conference.

Although many of the reported cases of lack of diligence concern delays that spanned months or years, the cases also demonstrate that a lack of diligence can be based on a failure to rule on a routine motion in a timely manner. In the case of In re Emanuel, 755 So.2d 862, 867-68 (1999), the Supreme Court of Louisiana upheld the public censure of a judge on various counts, including refusal to timely sign routine ex parte orders. In the present case, additional concerns about diligence and competence arise from Judge Simons' delay in ruling on the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order which recommended additional discovery and sanctions against the Defendants. Such Recommendations are typically adopted without delay in as little as one (1) month and do not require a hearing. Regarding Kvam's first Motion to Compel, the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order was entered on April 9, 2019 and the Order Affirming Master's Recommendation was timely entered on May 16, 2019. Regarding Defendants' Motion to Compel, the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order was entered on October 2, 2019 and the Order Confirming the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order was entered on October 21, 2019. In contrast, approximately three (3) months have elapsed since the Discovery Commissioner entered his Report and Recommendation on January 10, 2020 concerning Kvam's Second Motion to Judge Simons' failure to adopt that order has materially prejudiced Kvam's case because it prevented the additional discovery that was needed to prepare for trial, which had to be continued, and to fully oppose Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment.

The concerns about competence also arise from Judge Simons' sua sponte decision to invoke NRCP 56(f) to give Kvam's attorney one day to respond to a counterclaim that is not even

pending and her belief that dismissal on any claims would have to be with prejudice in order to create an appealable record.

These concerns about diligence and competence also arise from Judge Simons' stated intent to resolve Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment without addressing the Discovery Commissioner's outstanding Recommendation for Order and Mineau's perjured affidavit that was submitted in support of Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment. It is likewise not clear why Judge Simons would need so long to rule on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment. Kvam provided a thorough opposition to the Motion for Summary Judgment on January 16, 2020 which identified 48 exhibits, including declarations from Jay Kvam and his expert witness, Benjamin Charles Steele, CPA. These declarations have not been rebutted. Her request for Arial font when she cannot decide a summary motion and allows perjury indicates that she is more concerned about the trivial rather than the complex and substantive issues pending in her court.

D. Rule 2.6

Rule 2.6. Ensuring the Right to Be Heard.

- (A) A judge shall accord to every person who has a legal interest in a proceeding, or that person's lawyer, the right to be heard according to law.
- (B) A judge may encourage parties to a proceeding and their lawyers to settle matters in dispute but shall not act in a manner that coerces any party into settlement.

COMMENT

- [1] The right to be heard is an essential component of a fair and impartial system of justice. Substantive rights of litigants can be protected only if procedures protecting the right to be heard are observed.
- [2] The judge plays an important role in overseeing the settlement of disputes, but should be careful that efforts to further settlement do not undermine any party's right to be heard according to law. The judge should keep in mind the effect that the judge's participation in settlement discussions may have, not only on the judge's own views of the case, but also on the perceptions of the lawyers and the parties if the case remains with the judge after settlement efforts are unsuccessful. Among the factors that a judge should consider when deciding upon an appropriate settlement practice for a case are whether: (1) the parties have requested or voluntarily consented to a certain level of participation by the judge in settlement discussions, (2) the parties and their counsel are relatively

sophisticated in legal matters, (3) the case will be tried by the judge or a jury, (4) the parties participate with their counsel in settlement discussions, (5) any parties are unrepresented by counsel, and (6) the matter is civil or criminal.

[3] Judges must be mindful of the effect settlement discussions can have, not only on their objectivity and impartiality, but also on the appearance of their objectivity and impartiality. Despite a judge's best efforts, there may be instances when information obtained during settlement discussions could influence a judge's decision making during trial, and, in such instances, the judge should consider whether disqualification may be appropriate. See Rule 2.11(A)(1).

Rule 2.6 and the comments thereto emphasize the point that the right to be heard is an essential component of fairness and impartiality which as discussed above are measured by an objective, reasonable person standard. Kvam's right to be heard has been abridged in multiple instances. Although Defendants were afforded a full and thorough hearing on their Motion for Summary Judgment on February 11, 2020, Kvam's attorney was not allowed to respond to new matters that were raised at the hearing. Kvam has never been heard on the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order (which recommends additional discovery and sanctions against the Defendants) or his Motion for Reconsideration which is focused on Mineau's perjury. By giving Kvam's attorney one day to respond, Kvam was denied the ability to be heard in any meaningful sense to Judge Simon's stated intent to grant a counterclaim that is not even pending. Ultimately, due to the delays and lack of rulings, Kvam has not only been denied his right to a trial but has also been denied the ability to appeal from a potentially adverse ruling.

Rule 2.6 and the comments thereto also address the potential impact of settlement discussions on the impartiality of the presiding judge. These concerns are most pronounced when the presiding judge is also the settlement judge. Although Judge Simons did not preside over the settlement conferences in this case, she twice ordered the parties to attend a settlement conference in Dept. 10 and created the appearance that she wanted the parties to settle in order that she would not have to discharge her duties. Further, Defendants submitted offers of settlement as Exhibits

24-27 to their Motion for Summary Judgment in an effort to argue that the offers discharged their contractual and partnership duties. These exhibits include offers made while this case was pending. Kvam objected to these settlement offers in his response and addressed the matter in greater detail in his First Motion in Limine that was filed on February 14, 2020 (Transaction # 7742278). Kvam reasonably believes that these offers have further confused and biased Judge Simons.

IV. CONCLUSION

To date, there have been no additional orders entered in this case. Judge Simons has undermined the confidence and integrity of her court by appearing late for hearings, stating numerous times that ruling are imminent when no rulings have been forthcoming and indicating a ruling from the bench when in fact the ruling was not ready. She caused the parties to incur significant additional expenses by delaying rulings leading up to trial and forcing them to attend a settlement conference that was supposed to take place after the ruling on summary judgment. Judge Simons has created reasonable doubts about whether she is impartial in this case by announcing an oral ruling on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment without addressing the issue of Mineau's perjury and without ruling on the Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendation. She seemed to cross the line into becoming an advocate for the Defendants when she announced her intent to sua sponte grant summary judgment on a counterclaim that was no longer pending, argued with Kvam's counsel that one day (or one day and the weekend) was reasonable time to respond, argued for dismissal of any remaining claims with prejudice and expressed her reluctance to enforce her contempt powers against Brian Mineau for the perjury committed in her courtroom.

Kvam and his counsel are uncertain whether and when Judge Simons will ever rule, and if she does, whether the written order will reflect what she announced from the bench or whether

that was a strategy to force the case into a settlement posture rather than discharge her duties. For the reasons set forth above, Hon. Lynne Simons should be disqualified and this case should be assigned to a different district judge or a senior judge.

[Kvam and his counsel are aware of Administrative Orders 2020-2 and 2020-5 which suspend civil trials and in person appearances and require other alterations to normal court procedures that have been necessitated by the Coronavirus outbreak. However, the matters complained of in this motion occurred before those Administrative Orders were entered. The issues have been fully briefed, hearings have already been conducted and the Coronavirus outbreak should not have prevented the timely resolution of issues pending in this case. To the extent the Coronavirus outbreak has had an impact on the timely resolution of pending matters, that would be a further reason to reassign this case to a different department or to a senior judge].

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated this 7th day of April, 2020.

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.

Michael 2. Milton

By:

MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, SBN 5711 Attorneys for Plaintiff, JAY KVAM,

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 S. Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. and that on the 7th day of April, 2020, I served a true and correct copy of the preceding document entitled **MOTION TO DISQUALITY JUDGE** as follows:

Austin K. Sweet, Esq.
GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
3895 Warren Way
Reno, NV 89509
asweet@gundersonlaw.com

[X] BY E-MAIL OR ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION: I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the above-identified document with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the person named above.

Hon. Lynne Simons, Dept. 6
SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
Civil/Criminal Division
75 Court Street
Reno, Nevada 89501
Heidi.Boe@washoecourts.us

prepaid, an envelope containing the above-identified document(s) at Carson City, Nevada, in the ordinary course of business.

[] BY PERSONAL SERVICE: I personally delivered the above-identified document(s) by hand delivery to the office(s) of the person(s) named above.

[] BY FACSIMILE:

[X] BY U.S. MAIL: I deposited for mailing in the United States mail, with postage fully

[] BY FEDERAL EXPRESS ONE-DAY DELIVERY.
[] BY MESSENGER SERVICE: I delivered the above-identified document(s) to
Reno-Carson Messenger Service for delivery.

/S/ SUZETTE TURLEY SUZETTE TURLEY

I:\Client Files\Litigation\Kvam\v. Mineau\Pldgs\Motion to Disqualify Judge\Motion.doc

Exhibit Index MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUDGE

EXHIBIT	DOCUMENT	NO. OF PAGES
1	Declaration of Michael L. Matuska of April 7, 2020	6
2	Declaration of Jay Kvam of March 30, 2020	2
3	Hearing transcript of January 14, 2020	29
4	Hearing transcript of February 11, 2020	84
5	Hearing transcript of February 27, 2020	30
6	Judicial Assistant Heidi Boe's emails of February 20-21, 2020	4
7	Court Reporter Carol Hummel's email of March 24, 2020	1

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985 : nmason

Exhibit 1

DECLARATION OF MICHAEL L. MATUSKA OF APRIL 7, 2020

(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 1 **DECLARATION OF MICHAEL L. MATUSKA OF APRIL 7, 2020**(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
	7
	8
	9
÷	10
MA I USMA LAW OFFICES, LID. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220	11
FICE, Surect, Su. 89701	12
A.1 USINA L.A.W OFFICES, L.1 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220	12 13 14 15 16 17
Outh C. Carson (775)	14
2310 S 2310 S (15
M.	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	2/
	28

2

3

4

5

6

8

0

CODE: 1520 Michael L. Matuska, Esq. SBN 5711 MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6

Carson City, NV 89701

mlm@matuskalawoffices.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff

THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM, Plaintiff. Case No. CV18-00764 Dept. No. 6 BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive, Defendants.

DECLARATION OF MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, ESQ. IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUDGE

- I, MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, am the attorney of record for the Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, in the present case, and do hereby declare as follows:
- 1. That I am now and at all times mentioned herein have been the attorney of record for the Plaintiff, Jay Kvam.
- 2. That I was admitted to practice law in the State of California in 1994 and the State of Nevada in 1995. I have at all times since those admission dates been a member in good standing of the State Bar of Nevada and the State Bar of California. I am currently admitted to practice in all state courts in Nevada and California. I am also admitted to practice in the following federal courts: United States District Court of Nevada; United States District Court for the Northern District of California; United States District Court for the Eastern District of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

California; United States District Court for the Central District of California; United States Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit; United States Supreme Court.

- 3. That I am also a certified mediator and a contract mediator, referee and arbitrator for the Nevada Real Estate Division, Office of the Ombudsman, a hearing officer for the Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, an arbitrator for the Court Annexed Arbitration Program and a mentor for the Nevada State Bar Transition Into Practice (TIP) program.
- 4. That I have never filed a motion to disqualify a judge prior to filing the motion provided herewith. I hereby certify that the motion filed herewith is filed in good faith and is not interposed for the purpose of delay. Rather, the motion is filed as the result of undue delays and other problems observed to date in this case.
- That this case was filed on April 11, 2018 and assigned to Dept. 3, Hon. Jerome Polaha presiding. Judge Polaha presided over the case with all anticipated and appropriate dispatch until the case was assigned to Dept. 6, Hon. Lynne Simons, on June 3, 2019.
- 6. That the Discovery Commissioner has entered three Reports and Recommendations for Orders in this case as follows: April 9, 2019 (Transaction # 7210304 regarding Plaintiff's First Motion to Compel); October 2, 2019 (Transaction # 7516657 regarding Defendants' First Motion to Compel); January 10, 2020 (Transaction # 7679790 regarding Plaintiff's Second Motion to Compel). Although I have filed objections to some of the details contained in these Reports and Recommendations for Orders, there is no question that the Recommendations for Orders were prepared in a timely and considerate manner. The Recommendations for Order were promptly adopted by the Court, except for the last Recommendation for Order which has not been addressed by Judge Simons.
- 7. That to date, Judge Simons has only entered one written order, to wit, the December 30, 2019 Order Granting Motion to Extend Discovery Deadline for Limited Purpose of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Deposing Jay Kvam (Transaction # 7659276).

- 8. That Defendants filed their Motion for Summary Judgment on January 6, 2020 (Transaction # 7669936). That motion was supported by a declaration from Brian Mineau which disavowed his prior declarations and verified discovery responses as follows:
 - On or about May 26, 2017, Mr. Cole called me and requested the next \$20,000.00 progress payment for the project. I was travelling at the time and was unable to promptly make direct payment; however, at my request, Spinola agreed to arrange to have the funds wired to TNT on my behalf. I have previously testified in this action that Spinola retrieved these funds from my personal safe. However, upon further reflection and consideration in preparing this Declaration and preparing for trial, I believe my previous testimony was mistaken. I now recall that I borrowed the \$20,000 from Bradley Tammen In exchange for the short-term loan of \$20,000, I agreed to repay Mr. Tammen a flat amount of \$28,000 (which has since been repaid in full). (Motion for Summary Judgment at Ex. "1", emphasis added).

In fact, there is no evidence that Mineau ever repaid Bradley Tammen; rather, in his Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment, Kvam submitted emails that Bradley Tammen had not been repaid as of the date of the emails. These perjury issues are addressed in greater detail in Kvam's motion that was filed on January 24, 2020 entitled Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Affirming Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation, Entered May 16, 2019; For Discovery Sanctions; And for Other Relief (Transaction # 7704237).

- 9. That Judge Simons has held three hearings in this matter as follows: January 14, 2020 Pretrial Conference; February 11, 2020 motions hearing; February 27, 2020 continued Pretrial Conference/motions hearing. Each hearing started late.
- 10. Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment was heard on February 11, 2020. That hearing started 28 minutes late. Judge Simons stated that she was having word processing problems. That statement suggests she was working on an order; however, no orders have been entered since that date and court staff was heard to say that she had not yet arrived. At that hearing, Judge Simons did not address the Discovery Commissioner's outstanding Report and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Recommendation for Order and terminated the hearing without allowing a response from Kvam's counsel to new matters raised by Defendants' counsel in his rebuttal argument.

- 11. Judge Simons also ordered the parties to attend a settlement conference which was scheduled with Judge Sattler, Dept. 10. The parties scheduled the settlement conference for February 24, 2020 which was after they expected the ruling from Judge Simons. Judge Simons' judicial assistant had previously notified the parties via email that "The Court is finalizing its Order regarding the Motions for Summary Judgment." (Ex. "6"). The settlement conference was aborted because Judge Simons had not yet entered her order. Judge Sattler personally went to check on the status of the order and reported that it would be entered very soon, possibly that same day. The court minutes from the settlement conference indicate that the order would be out in two (2) days (Transaction # 7756799). This did not happen.
- 12. At the continued hearing on February 27, 2020, Judge Simons stated: "There's a purpose for why it's not entered right now." (Transcript, Ex. "5" at 4:3). She went on to explain that she wanted to include a ruling on a counterclaim that was not addressed in the Motion for Summary Judgment. This statement suggests that the rest of the order was ready. She gave Kvam's counsel one day to file a response regarding the counterclaim and then proceeded to read her preliminary ruling. Judge Simons then wanted Kvam's counsel to "stipulate to the fact that the notice I've given you today is reasonable" (Transcript at 16:2-3). Kvam's counsel then waived a response to the counterclaim in order to allow Judge Simons to enter the order forthwith, requested to continue the trial and indicated that they might prefer to withdraw any remaining claims without prejudice in order to proceed with an appeal. Judge Simons incorrectly stated in response that "in order to have a final determination in the case, you would need to have it with prejudice." (Transcript, Ex. "5" at 18:1-3). The hearing concluded with Judge Simons saying: "Okay. Well, I'm going to enter my order, and then you are going to meet with Judge Sattler." (Transcript at 29:10-12).
 - The parties and their counsel again appeared in Dept. 10 for a settlement 13.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

conference on March 2, 2020. There was still no order.

14. To date, there have been no additional orders entered in this case. Judge Simons has undermined the confidence and integrity of her court by appearing late for hearings, stating numerous times that rulings are imminent when no rulings have been forthcoming and indicating a ruling from the bench when in fact the ruling was not ready. She has caused the parties to incur significant additional expenses by delaying rulings leading up to trial and forcing them to attend a settlement conference that was supposed to take place after the ruling on summary judgment. Judge Simons has created reasonable doubts about whether she is impartial in this case by announcing an oral ruling on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment without addressing the issue of Mineau's perjury and without ruling on the Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendation. She seemed to cross the line into becoming an advocate for the Defendants when she wanted Kvam's counsel to stipulate that one day (or one day and the weekend) was reasonable time to respond to her stated intent to grant summary judgment on a counterclaim and argued for a dismissal with prejudice of any remaining claims. Kvam and his counsel are uncertain whether and when Judge Simons will ever rule, and if she does, whether the written order will reflect what she announced from the bench or whether that was a strategy to force the case into a settlement posture rather than discharge her duties.

- 15. That the January 14, 2020 Transcript attached hereto as Ex. "3" is a true and correct copy, except that page 6, line 21 should reflect that the speaker is Mr. Matuska instead of Mr. Sweet. This error has been brought to the attention of the court reporter. That transcript does not indicate the start time. However, the court reporter confirmed that the hearing started at 9:47 a.m. and concluded at 10:21 a.m. (See Ex. "7").
- That the February 11, 2020 Transcript attached hereto as Ex. "4" is a true and 16. correct copy.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

That the February 27, 2020 Transcript attached hereto as Ex. "5" is a true and 17. correct copy. That the email attached hereto as Ex "6" is a true and correct copy. 18. That the email attached hereto as Ex. "7" is a true and correct copy. 19. I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct. **AFFIRMATION** The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person. Executed this 7th day of April 2020, at Carson City, Nevada. Respectfully submitted, MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. Michel 2 Million By: MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, SBN 5711 Attorneys for Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, individually and derivatively on behalf of the

I:\Client Files\Litigation\Kvam\v. Mineau\Pldgs\Motion to Disqualify Judge\Dec.MLM.doc

unincorporated joint venture identified as 7747

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985: nmason

Exhibit 2

DECLARATION OF JAY KVAM OF MARCH 30, 2020

(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 2 DECLARATION OF JAY KVAM OF MARCH 30, 2020 (Motion to Disqualify Judge)

	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		STRICT COURT OF NEVADA OUNTY OF WASHOE									
	10	JAY KVAM,										
CTD.	11	Plaintiff, v.	Case No. CV18-00764									
MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City NV 89701 (775) 350-7220	12	BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,	Dept. No. 6									
LAW OFF) th Carson Stree son City NV 85 (775) 350-7220	14	Defendants.										
SKA 1 0 South Carso (7	15	Dorondanto.										
MATU 231	16											
	17	DECLARATION OF JAY KVAM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISQUALITY JUDGE										
	18	I, JAY KVAM, do hereby declare as follows:										
	19	1. That I am the Plaintiff in the above encaptioned action. I have first-hand knowledge										
	20	of the facts recited herein, I am competent to testify to these facts, and the same are true and correct										
	21	to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.										
	22	2. That I attended all three (3) hearings scheduled by Judge Simons in this matter,										
	23	including January 14, 2020 Pretrial Conference; February 11, 2020 motions hearing; February 27,										
	24	2020 continued Pretrial Conference/motions hear	ing.									
	25	3. I also attended settlement conference	ences before Judge Sattler in Department 10 on									
	26	February 24, 2020 and February 27, 2020.										
	27	4. I no longer have confidence that Judge Simons truthfully conveys information to the										
	28	parties nor even to her own clerks or settlement judges with regard to orders pending for my case.										
			1 - 1757									

On multiple occasions, Judge Simons has, either directly from the bench or indirectly through clerks and the settlement judge, indicated her intent to enter an order on the Motion for Summary Judgment. Those statements combined with the elapse of time has proven them to be false.

- 5. Considering all the statements that Judge Simons has made regarding the status, timing, and content of her order on the Motion for Summary Judgement, and reading her intended ruling from the bench when the order was not in fact ready, I now believe that she did so in attempt to compel me to settle my case.
- 6. I no longer have confidence in Judge Simons' fairness and impartiality. She has gone out of her way to indicate her intended ruling on a counterclaim that is not pending, gave my attorney one (1) day to file a response, and has avoided or delayed a ruling on the Discovery Commissioners' January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order and other motions which address perjury by the Defendant, Brian Mineau.
- 7. The lack of rulings from Judge Simons had the effect of forcing the parties into stipulating to continue trial a mere 4 days before trial had been scheduled, after wasting considerable time preparing for trial, including by filing their pre-trial statements. Judge Simons' conduct has denied me my right to have my case fairly heard before a Nevada court, or in the event of an adverse decision, to pursue an appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

Executed this 30 Hay of March, 2020, at Carson City, Nevada.

Respectfully submitted,

By:

\\Matuska-dc\Company\Client Files\Litigation\Kvam\v. Mineau\Pldgs\Motion to Disqualify Judge\Dec.JK.doex

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985: nmason

Exhibit 3

HEARING TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 14, 2020

(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 3 HEARING TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 14, 2020 (Motion to Disqualify Judge)

```
1 4185
 2
 3
 4 SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
 5
               IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE
 6 BEFORE THE HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE
 7
9 JAY KVAM,
10 Plaintiff, : Case No. CV18-00764
11 v.
                        : Dept. No. 6
12 BRIAN MINEAU, et al. :
13
            Defendant. :
14 _____:
15
16
                       PRETRIAL CONFERENCE
17
                        January 14, 2020
18
                        Reno, Nevada
19
20
21
22
23 Job No.: 598841
24 Reported by: Carol Hummel, CCR #340
```

1										Page	2
2				A	Р	P	E	A	RANCES		
3											
4											
5	FOR	THE	PLAINTIFF:						MICHAEL L. MATUSKA		
6									Attorney at Law 2301 South Carson St		
7									Carson City, Nevada		
8	FOR	THE	DEFENDANT:						AUSTIN K. SWEET Attorney at Law		
9									3895 Warren Way Reno, Nevada		
10									Keno, Nevada		
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18					•						
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24				-							:

Litigation Services | 800-330-1112 www.litigationservices.com

-	Page 3
1.	-000-
2	RENO, NEVADA; TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2020
3	-000-
4	
5	THE COURT: This is the time set for a
6	pretrial conference, and I am so glad I have the parties
7	before me so I can check the pronunciations of everyone's
8	name here.
9	This is case number CV18-00764, and it's Jay
10	Kvam (pronouncing).
11	MR. KVAM: Kvam (pronouncing).
12	THE COURT: Brian Mineau (pronouncing).
13	MR. MINEAU: Mineau (pronouncing).
14	THE COURT: Please state your appearances.
15	MR. MATUSKA: Michael Matuska for the
16	plaintiff, Jay Kvam.
17	MR. SWEET: Good morning, your Honor. Austin
18	Sweet with the Gunderson Law Firm. With me is Mr. Mineau.
19	In the gallery is Mrs. Mineau.
20	THE COURT: Good morning. We're here on a
21	pretrial conference. I want to go over several things
22	with you. And based on the filings that I just saw, I
23	think that I would like to set a motion hearing date to
24	argue any motions that I deem appropriate for hearing.

Page 4 7 I believe, Mr. Sweet, you just filed a motion 2 for summary judgment. MR. SWEET: Correct, your Honor. THE COURT: Then there's at least one motion 5 in limine in the file, correct? MR. SWEET: Correct, yes. MR. MATUSKA: And we also started just 8 yesterday, your Honor, just yesterday filed an objection. 9 THE COURT: I saw that. I've not read it, but And I don't know that I'll have a hearing 10 I've seen it. 11 on that. I want to read it first. So do you anticipate filing motions in limine, 12 13 counsel? 14 MR. MATUSKA: Potentially. I haven't decided 15 yet. 16 THE COURT: So let's just go back. This case 17 currently is at issue on the Second Amended Complaint 18 filed September 11th, 2018. And on the -- which we need 19 to talk about this procedurally. There is a First Amended Counterclaim that was 20 21 filed. And based on Judge Polaha's disposition before the 22 case was transferred here, the only remaining claims on 23 that counterclaim are declaratory relief, trust chattel 24 and conversion, correct?

1	Page 5 MR. SWEET: No, your Honor. The trust chattel
2	and conversion has actually been dismissed prior to that
3	order. So those were all also dismissed, all that is
4	remaining is the defendant charges.
5	THE COURT: I did not see that. I went
6	through his order carefully, so that's why I want to make
7	sure.
8	All we have on the counterclaim then is
9	declaratory relief?
10	MR. SWEET: Correct.
11	THE COURT: That is to determine whether or
12	not it is a joint venture?
13	MR. SWEET: Yes. The status in general of the
14	parties agreements, which the plaintiffs also have a
15	similar claim.
16	THE COURT: Exactly. It seems to me there has
17	to be some sort of a contract if there is a breached
18	contract, right?
19	MR. MINEAU: Correct, your Honor.
20	THE COURT: So based on the claims in the
21	Second Amended Verified Complaint, there is a declaratory
22	relief claim seeking specifically declaration of joint
23	venture, breach of contract, breach of contract and
24	tortious breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair
1	

Page 6 1 dealing, accounting, court supervision of dissolution and 2 winding up appointment of receiver, temporary affirmative 3 injunction, fraud, fraudulent inducement, fraudulent 4 concealment. Claim 9 is conversion. 10, RICO. 11, 5 claim. Are all of those claims still viable for 7 trial, Counsel? MR. MATUSKA: Yes, your Honor. Although I 9 would add regarding the first claim for declaration of 10 joint venture, what the defendants filed in the motion for 11 summary judgment will impact that. In fact, you're probably aware a joint venture 12 13 is a partnership for a single purpose, and they are 14 actually arguing in their motion for summary judgment that 15 this relationship between the parties should be governed 16 by the partnership act. So that's seem to have resolved 17 that, at least in my mind. 18 THE COURT: So you're, based on their summary 19 judgment, and their position that this should be governed 20 by the partnership act, you're conceding that? 21 MR. SWEET: They're conceding it. They have 22 denied it, they denied it for a year and a half. 23 it seems that they have conceded that in a summary 24 judgment motion.

Page 7 THE COURT: I'm sure you will discuss that in
2 your opposition.
3 MR. MATUSKA: I will, and the impact of that.
4 THE COURT: All right.
5 MR. MATUSKA: There is a potential, which
6 cause of action I'm not looking at the Second Amended
7 Complaint right now, but there was a cause of action for
8 dissolution.
9 THE COURT: Winding up the receiver, yes.
10 MR. MATUSKA: We should address that through
11 the summary judgment motion also.
12 The complaint is filed before the joint
13 venture property was sold. The joint venture property has
14 been sold so then winding up then would be limited to
15 disposing of
16 THE COURT: Tax assets.
MR. MATUSKA: The proceeds of the sale, yes.
18 Exactly. So that potentially could even be resolved
19 before trial. It's not moot today. But, as I just
20 explained, that's really, the main focus of that was to
21 compel the dissolution of the partnership and the winding
22 up of the partnership property. It's just all in cash
23 now. In fact, the cash has been deposited with the clerk
24 of the court.

	
1	Page 8 THE COURT: Right.
2	MR. MATUSKA: So there's not a lot to do with
3	that claim either.
4	THE COURT: Okay. So let's talk about the
5	affirmative defenses.
6	Mr. Sweet, your affirmative defenses to the
7	Second Amended Complaint is 26 of them. And are those all
8	viable at this time?
9	Before I go any further, you do need to say, I
10	usually go through my pretrial conferences, and I
11	eliminate the claims that are no longer viable. I
12	eliminate everyone knows when you do your first answer
13	you think of every defense you can think of. By the time
1.4	we're headed to trial, some of those defenses after
15	discovery don't seem to be viable.
16	I am intending to, because of the extension of
17	some of the discovery, I am intending to have another
18	pretrial conference. So if you want to reserve your right
19	to discuss affirmative defenses, yours to the Second
20	Amended Complaint, and yours to the First Amended
21	Counterclaim, correct, we can do that at a future
22	conference.
23	But I want you to know that I'm going to ask
24	you to basically indicate to the Court which affirmative

```
Page 9
 1 defense or defenses that you will not be proceeding on.
 2 If you are ready to do that today, we can do it.
 3 we can do it at another conference.
               MR. SWEET: Your Honor, I would prefer to
 5 defer it.
             And frankly, I think it would be better to even
 6 address that after the disposition of the summary judgment
 7 motion, because that's really going to narrow down the
 8 scope of whatever is remaining for trial.
                           So I did not read the motion
               THE COURT:
10 because I like to have the opposition and the reply before
11 I read them all. In your motion did you move not only on
12 their claim but on any of your defenses?
13
               MR. SWEET:
                           No, your Honor.
1.4
               THE COURT:
                           Just on their claim?
15
               MR. SWEET: On their claims.
16
               MR. MATUSKA: Your Honor, if I can make a
17 comment about the defending counterclaim.
18
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
19
               MR. MATUSKA: As you observed, or Mr. Sweet
20 explained, the only remaining counterclaim is for
21 declaratory relief, which really is a mirror of what's in
22 our complaint. So the way I view the counterclaim doesn't
23 add or detract from any of the issues that are already
24 added issues in this case. So that would not create
```

1 additional issues. It really doesn't even create 2 additional affirmative defenses. THE COURT: But it's really both parties are 4 moving for a declaration? 5 MR. MATUSKA: Yes. THE COURT: And seeking relief that they want, 7 and may become important down the road if anyone is 8 seeking any fees, correct? So it needs to remain you have 9 a claim, and you have a claim. 10 MR. MATUSKA: I'll grant that, your Honor. 11 But it doesn't add into facts or allegations or new 12 issues. 13 THE COURT: So we're heading to a trial date 14 of March 2nd, 2020. I don't know if you are a first set 15 or looks like we have -- you were behind another trial, 16 the week three another trial. However, that settled so 17 you are number one now on this unless a criminal trial 18 takes precedence. But I don't know whether someone will 19 invoke their 60 days. 20 Right now you will be ready to qo. Let's talk 21 about some dates just to make sure that we're all on the 22 same page, and you don't have disputes about due dates. 23 I'm going to say some of these. 24 correct me if I'm wrong, because obviously I read a lot of

Page 10

1	Page 11 materials in preparation. I want to make sure with any
2	extension I'm correct.
3	So the discovery cutoff is January 17th, 2020,
4	now; is that correct?
5	MR. SWEET: Your Honor, the deposition for
6	Mr. Cabana (phonetic) is scheduled for the 20th. And that
7	is the only remaining discovery apart from the issues
8	raised.
9	THE COURT: That was pursuant to my order
10	allowing it?
11	MR. SWEET: Correct. The recommendation from
12	the discovery commissioner, I expect you haven't read it
13	yet. But if that recommendation is upheld, there will be
14	more documents produced, and we have objected to that
15	recommendation. We don't think those documents are
16	relevant.
17	THE COURT: So you've disclosed experts,
18	correct?
19	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
20	MR. SWEET: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Any rebuttal experts have been
22	disclosed, correct?
23	MR. SWEET: Correct.
24	THE COURT: All right. The pretrial

Page 12 1 disclosure date -- and the reason why I want to go over 2 this, I realize this is a leap year, and I don't want any 3 disputes regarding dates. So your pretrial disclosure date 30 days 5 before trial would be February 1st, 2020. Everybody in 6 agreement? MR. MATUSKA: Yes. THE COURT: Any objection to pretrial 9 disclosures 14 days before trial? I didn't do that date. 10 So that would be the 17th, am I correct? 14 days before 11 trial, so it would be the 17th. Submissions of motion cutoff is February 1st, 12 13 2020. Anybody disagree with that date? 14 MR. SWEET: No. 15 THE COURT: Submission of motions in limine 16 cutoff is February 16, 2020. Of course, I always invite 17 those to be filed earlier than the last date just because 18 of the impact on the Court. 19 We'll set a final pretrial conference date. 20 I'm going to remind you to review the pretrial order prior 21 to trial. I believe there was an initial one by Judge There is a supplemental that I issued. 22 Polaha. I do need to tell you that I haven't verified 23 24 in the court-wide uniform pretrial order if it says five

Page 13 1 days or seven days for your trial statement. MR. SWEET: It says five. THE COURT: I'm bringing that up at the 4 judges' retreat this Friday, that we need to correct that 5 approved order. So if you are relying on the five, I'll allow 7 you -- the rules actually say seven. So do you have a 8 preference whether I set those on seven days before or 9 five before? I guess it would be on Monday, right? 10 MR. SWEET: Yes, your Honor. From my 11 standpoint I think seven days is easier. That was our 12 expectation. THE COURT: So your trial statement will be 13 14 seven days. 15 Now, are you expecting to use any video 16 depositions? 17 MR. MATUSKA: Yes. We do have a deposition of 18 an out-of-state witness from out-of-state, so we do have a 19 video deposition. 20 THE COURT: What I would like you to do is 21 meet no later than February 1st and meet and confer 22 regarding any objections. I've had this happen before, 23 and I try to preclude it now. I don't want objections 24 right when we're trying to go forward with trial.

```
Page 14
               What you are going to do is if you're planning
 1
 2 to edit to drill it down a bit, opposing counsel has to be
 3 able to review it, and you must meet and confer to try to
 4 resolve any objections.
               Any objections must be filed, if you are
 6 unable to resolve them, by February 16th, 2000.
  include case and line notations. I'm going to want the
 8 written transcript. And if you have time, some sort of
 9 time index on the video, also indicate that.
                                                 That's the
10 same date as your motion in limine cutoff, but that gives
11 me a bit of time to review those, because it does take
12 time. And if I want any argument on them, I will.
1.3
               But you also have, if there are objections,
14 you'll need to make arrangements to provide a written
15 transcript and a video to me so I can consider them on not
16 later than 2-26-2020. Counsel need to review any edited
17 videos prior to trial after my rulings on objections.
18
               And here's why. I'll give you an example.
                                                           I
19 had a case where there was some objection to the video.
20 The video was edited, but at the time of trial it was
21 somewhat of a day in the life. That's a video I don't
22 expect that here.
23
               But you could really hear belabored breathing
24 of the plaintiff, which obviously the defense indicated
```

Page 15 1 that that violated the spirit of the edited version. So I 2 want to make sure everyone knows what's on that video 3 before it's actually requested. In addition, one of items I bring up in 5 pretrial conversation, it was somewhat surprising to me 6 when I came on the bench because of having more of a civil 7 background. But many of our -- is this a bench or jury 8 trial? MR. SWEET: Jury. 10 THE COURT: That's what I thought. That's why 11 I bring this up. All of a sudden I had a moment. 12 So many of our potential jurors will have 13 criminal records. And customarily you will hear me, I do 14 an extensive voir dire. And what I try to do is give you 15 an opportunity to do, is to really watch the jurors so 16 that you can make your questions more effective. 17 I don't want you to ask the same questions I I want you to be able to take it to the next level 19 and ask them any information. But I will go into their 20 criminal record. You will see some indication of it on 21 the questionnaires, but sometimes they don't really reveal 22 it until here. 23 And there is sometimes an element of 24 serendipity. For instance, on a DUI trial one-third of

```
Page 16
 1 the panel in the entire room has DUIs.
                                           So I don't know
 2 that it puts them in a better or worse position, but I
 3 think it should be information you know. Particularly if
 4 any of the criminal acts could be construed as monetary or
 5 fraudulent. So it's just information. And I take that so
 6 that they are not offended by any question that you have.
               In addition, when I do talk with them we talk
 8 about kind of a barbecue test of whether you know
 9 somebody. Do you know them well enough that you would
10 invite them over for a barbecue or not. Because everybody
11 in this town knows somebody, but that doesn't mean it
12 would influence your service as a juror.
13
               If I ask, and I don't know that I will in this
14 case, but in law enforcement then inevitably somebody's
15 great uncle's wife's brother was in law enforcement in New
16 Mexico or something. Which really doesn't result in what
17 you want to know. You'll hear me start moving people,
18 drilling down.
19
               But it really is an opportunity, I urge you to
20 take it to really watch the jurors when I am asking
21 questions. But I don't expect you to ask the same
22 questions I do.
23
               Refer to the pretrial order and the rules
24 regarding jury instructions. You need to exchange them no
```

Page 17 1 later than five days before trial. I don't know if that's 2 different in the order. And I will require that you meet and confer, 4 try to resolve all the ones you can. When I settle them, 5 I want to settle the ones that are really at issue. Make sure that your jury instructions, I want 7 them in the aerial font 12, and you need to put your first 8 page, we'll have your citation and authority and please 9 indicate any deviation from the authority. 10 So in other words, if you are adding a little 11 poetic license to some form of jury instruction, tell me 12 that you have modified them, and make sure that I know the 13 date your packet is presented by. 14 If we make changes, I will do it right here on 15 the bench and print it out. And before trial I give all 16 of the jurors, before closing I give all the jurors a 17 packet of jury instructions. I tell them not to read 18 ahead when I'm reading them. But for your purposes in 19 preparing your closing, you will note that you can print a 20 page, instruction number 3. Sometimes it's a little bit 21 easier than using the technology. 22 With regard to technology. I will make my 23 courtroom available to you. This is a small courtroom, 24 and so with all the equipment in here sometimes it really

```
Page 18
 1 assists you to practice with it.
                                     I urge you to not forget
 2 that sometimes just a good old fashioned easel you're
 3 going to have, I imagine in this contract language, up
 4 there.
               So just think through your exhibit practice --
 6 the last trial, it wasn't my trial, it was not in this
 7 department, but every time the person didn't practice and
 8 put down the piece of paper, didn't look up to see what
 9 the jury was seeing. It looked like it was straight, but
10 it wasn't, it was like half off the page. The jury
11 couldn't see it.
12
               Just ask, and we'll open the courtroom, and
13 you can practice, and you can go through it. I urge you
14 to sit in every single juror's seat so you know what they
15 are seeing. We're going to accommodate you on that.
16 makes it smoother for everyone, including me.
               Now, so the two things I want to make sure we
17
18 set today, in addition to any other matters you would like
19 to bring up, is a motion date. If I deem that I don't
20 need it, I will let you know. But I think it's better to
21 get it set. We have a bit more free time because that
22 case went off, but inevitably it also jumps around a bit.
23
               Do you have your calendars, and can you do
24 that?
         Do you have a suggested date for that would be
```

	Page 19
1	motions in limine. Your motions in limine must be
2	submitted 15 days before. So we can set two hearing dates
3	or just set one after submission of motions in limine.
4	Seems to me you might want a summary judgment sooner?
5	MR. SWEET: Yes, your Honor. The expected
6	submission date of that motion would be January 27th. Of
7	course, the Court's going to need time to review that. So
8	my preference would be to at least have a hearing on that
9	motion, to the extent the Court would like one, as soon as
10	possible so we can prepare for trial on whatever issues
11	may remain.
12	THE COURT: That makes sense to me. And we'll
13	split the hearings. If I don't think I need a hearing
14	I'll tell you.
15	So something during I have a do not set
16	through the week of the 3rd. Why is that?
17	THE CLERK: We are in on February 11th.
18	THE COURT: February 11th at 9:00 A.M.?
19	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
20	MR. SWEET: All right, your Honor.
21	THE COURT: If the trial, if I do assist
22	another department with a trial that week of the 3rd, if
23	for some reason I do not do that, we may be able to move
24	the date up. But plan on the February 11th.

ı	Page 20
1	At what time?
2	THE CLERK: 9:00 o'clock A.M.
3	THE COURT: Does that work?
4	MR. MATUSKA: Yes, your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Let's make it 9:30, please. That
6	gives me a few moments in the morning if I have to review
7	any notes.
8	And then final pretrial conference date.
9	Let's do that the same as if I want argument or motions in
10	limine. So that would be after the 16th of February.
11	THE CLERK: February 21st at 9:30.
12	THE COURT: Does that work for everyone?
13	MR. SWEET: Yes, your Honor.
14	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
15	MR. SWEET: I'm sorry, would you say that date
16	again.
17	THE CLERK: February 21st at 9:30 A M.
18	MR. SWEET: Thank you.
19	Your Honor, do you require a client to attend
20	that hearing as well?
21	THE COURT: I usually do. If you prefer not
22	to, just make a request. I usually like that,
23	particularly right at the end.
24	Have you been ordered to participate in a

1 settlement conference? I read in your, I want to say your 2 joint case conference, there was no meetings requested. 3 Have you participated in any type of settlement 4 discussions or formal settlement conference? MR. SWEET: We retained a mediator, and 6 started the process. Early on in the process before the 7 mediation occurred the mediator determined that his 8 services were not going to be useful in settling the case 9 and canceled the mediation. 10 So we started the process, but no mediation 11 actually ever occurred. 12 THE COURT: I'm inclined to require you to 13 participate in a settlement conference of some nature, 14 either with a judicial officer or a private mediator prior 15 to trial. And I will put that in an order. Your clients 16 are required to be there in person, human form, not on the 17 phone, it doesn't work. 18 I do want to admonish the parties there is a 19 rule that you cannot file a counter motion unless it is in 20 the alternative. I know in the series of motions, in 21 reviewing them I know that, Counsel, you did indicate that 22 it was in the alternative. The preference of this Court 23 is a completely separate document. It's harder for me to 24 track oppositions and replies when they are embedded in a

Page 21

Page 22 1 motion. So going forward I don't want to see any 3 counter motions. Just file it as a separate motion. 4 right? And then, the last thing would be, as I know 6 that you're tremendous advocates for your clients. 7 somewhat dismayed by the tone of some of your emails to 8 each other. I would indicate that I would expect you to 9 be very professional in this Court, try to resolve what 10 you can resolve, and eliminate any personal attacks. 11 Should you be thinking of making them again, 12 opposing counsel, it goes absolutely nowhere with me. 13 Anything else we can handle today? 14 MR. MATUSKA: I do have one simple question 15 about the video deposition, your Honor. It was a fairly 16 short deposition, probably an hour, hour and 15 minutes in 17 its entirety. I would anticipate probably playing a large 18 portion of it, unless you were going to direct that we 19 should really just focus on very small parts of it. But I would anticipate playing a large portion 20 And obviously edit out whatever the objections are 22 that need to be filtered. Is that what you anticipated? 23 THE COURT: You can use as long of a video as 24 you want as long as it's relevant. But in my experience

```
1 there's usually a significant portion that really isn't
 2 something you may not want to present to a jury. And
 3 those objections I'll have to resolve.
               MR. MATUSKA:
                             Correct.
               THE COURT: So that's what you need to talk
 6 about.
           Sometimes in an abundance of caution in a
 7 deposition you're making the objections to preserve them.
 8 But your position may change. So all I'm asking is that
 9 you meet and confer, try to agree on what will be
10 presented, if you can. And if there's still objections,
11 I'll decide them. And then you may have to edit the -- if
12 I preclude any questions and answers or I strike anything,
13 you're going to have to edit that out.
14
               So I'm glad you made that point. Will you be
15 bringing a trial technician, will you have somebody that's
16 assisting with any technology equipment?
17
               MR. MATUSKA: We're still deciding that.
18 I will probably decide that after we get with the
19 courtroom clerk or deputy to review the technical
20 knowledge that we have here, which I still have to do.
21
               THE COURT:
                           It is in the pretrial order that
22 you have to contact our IT department.
23
               MR. MATUSKA:
                            Okay.
24
               MR. SWEET: We'll anticipate using the podium
```

1	Page 24 and having the paralegal from our office here to help us
2	with that, but no independent third party.
3	THE COURT: I require they be behind the bar
4	unless they are licensed.
5	MR. SWEET: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Make sure when you're you may
7	be able to utilize, I know sometimes counsel has worked
8	together to make it a little bit easier to limit the
9	number of screens and machines that are in here. Make
10	sure that I have a screen up here so that I can see what
11	is going on there.
12	There's a pretty good glare from where I sit
13	up here. I like to be able to look at it separately. I'm
14	not outfitted to do it on my laptop yet. They are trying
15	to get one up here that works all the time. And I will
16	generally ask the jury to make sure they can see. If they
17	have problems, we turn off the lights.
18	So but I would definitely meet with the IT
19	department and see what you need to provide, what they
20	will provide. I'm sure you are going to want potentially
21	monitors.
22	Are you working on an iPad?
23	MR. SWEET: Yes, your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Are you going to work off a laptop
	,

Page 25 1 or anything? Probably a laptop. MR. MATUSKA: THE COURT: Just make sure that there is some 4 conversation about that in advance, because I don't want 5 problems with technology to impact your cases if we can 6 eliminate that and get the smoothest presentation 7 possible. That helps everyone, most importantly the jury. MR. MATUSKA: I did have one question about 9 the jury instructions. The 2018 version is the most 10 updated version, I believe, of pattern jury instructions. 11 They're actually purchased in pdf form which did a 12 terrible job of converting, makes it very difficult to 13 make any changes or use them, quite frankly. 14 Do you have an another source other than the 15 pdf version of those jury instructions? It's very 16 difficult. 17 THE COURT: It depends on the trial, and I can 18 go back and look. I probably have most of them in Word. 19 Let me just -- did you try to pull up a Pdf and convert to 20 Word? 21 MR. MATUSKA: We have done that. 22 excruciating. There's still a lot of formatting in there, 23 and it's difficult to make it, difficult to fully convert 24 it to be usable. And in the event that we were here

1 shortly before trial, a jury trial, trying to alter them, 2 it's very difficult with those jury instructions the way 3 that they are delivered, unfortunately. THE COURT: Well, you'll have to -- I suppose, 5 your assistant may have to retype some of them because I 6 do require them in electronic form. I have many of them. 7 I would agree on as many as you can. You're going to have 8 a lot you agree on. MR. MATUSKA: The standard ones at the 10 beginning, right. 11 THE COURT: Provide those. I'm not worried 12 about those coming in in a pdf as opposed to a Word 13 document. 14 But your -- any that you're going to argue 15 about, any that you have case law that you're arguing and 16 not a pattern instruction, you are going to want that in 17 Word format. I'm not hesitant to listen to argument and 18 just make a decision about what the right thing to say is. 19 I would rather it be accurate. And if I edit it up here, 20 which I've done that often, and printed off a new one, you 21 approve it or continue with the argument, and I decide it. So here's how the guideline goes I would need. 22 23 Make it easy for the Court. 24 MR. MATUSKA: Yes.

Page 27 1 THE COURT: That's usually electronic form, 2 Word, aerial font. MR. MATUSKA: Yes. And I will mostly, they're 4 covered by the pattern jury instructions. Special jury 5 instructions would be in Word form. A few of the pattern 6 jury instructions probably have to be amended a little bit 7 to fit this particular case. THE COURT: You are continuing with your RICO 9 claim; is that right? 10 MR. MATUSKA: 11 THE COURT: I don't know that there's 12 instructions regarding a derivative claim. I would expect 13 that you're going to need to probably get some sort of 14 instruction that tells the jury what that is. MR. MATUSKA: Yes. The conversion claim and 15 16 RICO claim would have special instructions. THE COURT: Okay. Well, I will see you, if 17 18 not before, I will see you on the 11th. I would talk 19 right after this if you are going to speak settlement 20 conference with a judicial officer. Obviously, the 21 benefit is you don't have to pay for it. But scheduling 22 time is somewhat difficult. 23 And if you do go do a private mediator, I 24 would try to get some dates on-line right away.

]	Page 28 MR. SWEET: I agree, your Honor. To that
2	point, obviously not trying to get you to commit to
] 3	anything, because you haven't even read the MSJ yet. But
4	I think we're going to have a lot more success with the
5	mediation after the summary judgment motion, because in my
6	experience, especially given the last attempt to mediate,
7	chances are both sides are going to be convinced that they
8	are going to prevail in this.
9	THE COURT: I think there is a value sometimes
10	with the MSJ binding, but there's also sometimes value to
11	be decided. I agree with you in this case. If I can
12	agree that would affect your settlement hugely.
13	So that gives you a time frame to plan, to try
14	to get a date.
15	We'll be in recess.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
1	

1.	Page 29 STATE OF NEVADA)
2	COUNTY OF WASHOE)
3	
4	
5	I, CAROL HUMMEL, Official Reporter of the
6	Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in
7	and for the County of Washoe, DO HEREBY CERTIFY:
8	That I was present in Department No. 6 of the
9	within-entitled court on January 14, 2020, and took
10	stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein and
11	thereafter transcribed them into typewriting as therein
12	appears;
13	That the foregoing transcript is a full, true
14	and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said
15	hearing.
16	Dated this 23rd day of March 2020.
17	$\Omega \Omega \Omega \Omega = 0$
18	Carel Seemme
19	
20	s/s Carol Hummel, CCR #340
21	
22	
23	
24	

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985 : nmason

Exhibit 4

HEARING TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 11, 2020

(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 4
HEARING TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 11, 2020
(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

1	Code No. 4185
2	SUNSHINE LITIGATION SERVICES 151 Country Estates Circle
3	Reno, Nevada 89511
4	
5	
6	SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
7	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE
8	HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE
9	JAY KVAM,
10	Plaintiff,
11	Vs. Case No. CV18-00764
12	Department No. 6 BRIAN MINEAU, et al.,
13	Defendant.
14	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
15	ORAL ARGUMENTS
16	(MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT)
17	February 11, 2020
18	Reno, Nevada
19	
20	
21	
22	STENOGRAPHICALLY REPORTED BY:
23	DEBORA L. CECERE, NV CCR #324, RPR
24	JOB NO.: 605507

ORAL ARGUMENTS - MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT - 02/11/2020

1		Page 2
2		
3	APPEARANCES	
4		
5	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	
6	MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.	
7	BY: MICHAEL MATUSKA, ESQ. 2310 South Carson St, #6	
8	Carson City, NV 89701 (775) 350-7220 Mlm@matuskalawoffices.com	
9	MINMMALUSKAIAWOITICES.COM	
10	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	
11	GUNDERSON LAW FIRM BY: AUSTIN K. SWEET, ESQ.	
12	3895 Warren Way Reno, NV 89509	:
13	775-829-1222	
14		-
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Litigation Services | 800-330-1112 www.litigationservices.com

ORAL ARGUMENTS - MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT - 02/11/2020

1	Page 3 FEBRUARY 11, 2020, TUESDAY, 9:58 A.M., RENO, NEVADA
2	-000-
3	
4	THE COURT: Good morning. Please be seated.
5	MR. SWEET: Good morning.
6	MR. MATUSKA: Good morning.
7	THE COURT: Sorry about the delay. I was having
8	some word processing issues. And I'm squared away.
9	This is Case No. CV18-00764. Jay Kvam vs. Brian
10	Mineau.
11	Did I pronounce that correctly? Thank you.
12	
	Please state your appearances.
13	MR. MATUSKA: Mike Matuska for the plaintiff Jay
14	Kvam, and Jay Kvam with me today.
15	MR. SWEET: Austin Sweet with Gunderson Law Firm
16	on behalf of the defendants. And with me is Mr. Brian
17	Mineau.
18	THE COURT: Okay. So you couldn't settle it
19	while you were waiting?
20	MR. SWEET: Not yet.
21	MR. MATUSKA: We've been referred for settlement
22	conference on, you saw that, on the 24th.
23	THE COURT: Yes. So a couple of things.
24	Thank you for the well-done briefing. Going

Page 4 1 forward, I do not want countermotions in the same, in your 2 opposition. It's not allowed under the rules, but it also 3 makes it very hard. 4 And so I will tell you this, Mr. Matuska, I do not attach any negativity to the fact that you did a 5 6 cross-motion, but I don't want to see it in the future. 7 MR. MATUSKA: Very well. 8 THE COURT: It's not allowed under the rules, 9 and it just makes it hard. But I have sorted everything out. 10 11 So I'm going to talk with you, Mr. Sweet. 12 have some questions, but I am going to allow you to go 13 ahead and do your argument. 14 MR. SWEET: Thank you, your Honor. And I will keep my argument brief as the motion has been extensively 15 16 briefed, as you mentioned. 17 Your Honor, this project was an investment. 18 investments carry risk. In this case the parties 19 anticipated that the project would go smoothly, and that 20 they would have received a relatively large return in a 21 relatively short amount of time. 22 To that end, they executed the terms of 23 agreement that set forth how the proceeds would be distributed when they succeeded with this project, hoping 24

Page 5 1 that they would. 2 As set forth in the terms of the agreement, 3 first they would pay all the expenses to third parties, 4 then they would repay Mr. Kvam's investment, plus 7 percent interest. And then what was left over, the profits would 5 be split among the partners equally. If the project had 6 7 gone according to plan they would have succeeded, and they would have made a fair amount of money. 9 Unfortunately, that didn't go according to plan. 10 The contractor that they hired to renovate the project breached his obligations, didn't finish the renovation, 11 didn't perform the services he was paid to perform. 12 13 project failed. 14 The parties had anticipated that risk, your 15 In terms of the agreement the contract says that if the transaction should fail in any way, all interest and 16 17 remedies available to the joint venture would be assigned 18 to Mr. Kvam. 19 THE COURT: And he would also receive the 20 percentage interest of the defendant, correct? 21 MR. SWEET: Correct. So the deal was if it succeeds, pay off the third-party expenses, Mr. Kvam gets 22 23 his investment back plus 7 percent. What's left over, the 24 profits get split up equally among the parties.

Page 6 If it fails, Mr. Spinella gets nothing, Legion 1 2 Investments gets nothing and Mr. Mineau gets nothing. 3 Whatever is left goes to Mr. Kvam. That was the deal. 4 Your Honor, that is all that we're trying to enforce here 5 today. That's what we seek in our motion, and that's what we believe the proper result of this litigation should be. 6 7 Now, it's important to remember the burden that 8 we're dealing with as we go through the analysis. Although 9 this is the defendant's motion, we are the defendants at 10 the trial coming up in a few weeks. Mr. Kvam bears the burden under Nevada law. That means that Mr. Kvam bears 11 the burden of proving his case through this motion. 12 13 Mr. Kvam must present admissible evidence, 14 sufficient to establish each element of his claims, and he 15 must transcend the pleadings and introduce the specific 16 facts that show a genuine issue for trial. Mr. Kvam has not done so here. There is nothing left to go to trial on 17 18 in this case, your Honor. 19 Generally speaking, I'm not going to go through the claims one by one, that's in the briefing, but 20 21 Mr. Kvam's claims can be broken into three general 22 categories. 23 First, Mr. Kvam claims that his investment should be returned by Mr. Mineau and Legion Investments 24

- Page because it wasn't really an investment. 1 It was really a 2 Well, there's no written promissory note or express 3 loan agreement in this case. And Mr. Kvam's claim is only based upon the terms of the agreement where it provides 4 that he is to receive a 7 percent return on his investment 5 out of the proceeds of the project. 6 7 Your Honor, that's a standard investment payoff structure. You pay off the debt. Investors get their 8 9 money back, maybe a little bit of interest, and then whatever money is left over, the profits get split among 10 11 the partners. 12 That interest that's attached to repayment of the investment does not convert the investment into a loan. 13 14 In fact, it contradicts the terms of the agreement because the terms of the agreement does not say if the project 15 16 fails then Mr. Mineau is going to write Mr. Kvam a check and pay the difference and make him whole. It says that if 17 the project fails Mr. Mineau gets nothing, Legion 18 19 Investments gets nothing, Mr. Kvam gets whatever is left. 20 That was the deal that they made. 21 And, in fact, if there is some sort of a loan
- 22 agreement, we don't have all the essential terms, your
- 23 Honor. There's no maturity date, which a loan should have
- 24 a maturity date, and more importantly, there's no borrower.

ORAL ARGUMENTS - MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT - 02/11/2020

1	Who owes the money; who borrowed the money?
2	There's no evidence whatsoever that even if
3	Mr. Kvam, thought this was a loan somehow, that Mr. Mineau
4	is the one who should be paying it back, or Legion
5	Investments should be paying it back. Or Mr. Spinella, who
6	is not even a party to this case, or the partnership as a
7	whole.
8	There is no evidence of how this loan supposedly
9	was structured and who is obligated to pay it back. And
10	therefore Mr. Kvam has failed to meet his burden that
11	Mr. Mineau or Legion Investments somehow breached the loan
12	agreement. So that's the first category.
13	The second category, are Mr. Kvam's claims that
14	Legion Investments and Mineau are somehow responsible for
15	the failure of this project and therefore should reimburse
16	Mr. Kvam's investment. Again, your Honor, there's no
17	evidence of that.
18	The evidence shows that Legion Investments
19	acquired the property, that they hired a contractor who
20	came recommended by their property manager in Chicago.
21	They signed a contract with that contractor requiring the
22	renovation would be completed for a flat fee within a set
23	number of months.
24	The contractor proceeded with the project. He

Page 9 1 sent regular updates. Sent dozens of pictures, as you've 2 seen in the evidence. Was in constant communication with 3 Mr. Mineau and with Mr. Kvam directly. In fact, during the project he came out to Reno, spent the afternoon and 4 5 evening talking about projects in Chicago, including this 6 one, even spent the evening at Mr. Kvam's house where they 7 again talked about this project, and the contractor told 8 Mr. Kvam that we're going to be done in May. 9 And after that Mr. Kvam wired another \$9,000 to 10 the contractor as payment under the renovation. 11 So your Honor, the project appeared to be progressing as all parties intended and expected, until, 12 unfortunately, about late June, early July, when that 13 14 stopped happening. The contractor stopped returning phone calls, stopped providing updates, was missing the deadlines 15 16 for completion and ultimately breached his obligations under the contract and did not complete performance. 17 Your Honor, I think it's important to note that 18 19 no additional funds were paid to the contractor after the trouble started. Mr. Mineau did not pick up the phone and 20 21 say hey, Mr. Kvam, I know that the contractor is not doing what he's supposed to be doing, but we need to give him 22 23 more money. Nothing like that happened. There's no 24 evidence of that.

ORAL ARGUMENTS - MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT - 02/11/2020

Page 10 1 So the project was being managed in the way that 2 Mr. Mineau thought that he was supposed to be doing it. 3 Mr. Kvam was actively involved at all times. And there is 4 no legal obligation or duty that has been breached by Mr. Mineau or Legion Investments that would entitle 5 6 Mr. Kvam to reach into their pocket to get his investment 7 back. 8 THE COURT: So it doesn't in your mind then -let's go on the fourth claim, which I think is, is in your 9 second group, correct? 10 11 MR. SWEET: Yes. 12 THE COURT: And, but wasn't Mr. Mineau in a superior position and an entrusted position, and so doesn't 13 14 that -- does it or does it not impose a special element of reliance in addition to any future duties. 15 16 You're saying that they were equal and that he 17 wasn't in a superior position? Well, there's, there's a few 18 MR. SWEET: 19 different things going on here, your Honor. 20 First of all, for the fourth cause of action, 21 it's very broad. So I'm not sure if you're talking about 22 contractual duties or legal duties. 23 There was no contractual obligation whatsoever that Mr. Mineau would manage the project or, you know, 24

Page 11 1 guarantee performance of the project. 2 So there are statutory duties that Mr. Mineau, 3 on behalf of the partnership, would carry out his efforts on behalf of the partnership under a statutory duty of care 4 and duty of loyalty. So that's true. I don't have any 5 6 dispute about that. 7 And Mr. Mineau was the one who was taking the lead on the construction. He identified the property. He 8 9 identified the contractor. He signed the contract. That's 10 not disputed. 11 THE COURT: But does that -- if that's the case, 12 does that preclude summary judgment on that claim? 13 MR. SWEET: It doesn't, your Honor, because 14 there may have been a duty under those statutory duties, but there's no evidence of the breach of that duty. 15 16 THE COURT: So the issue is yes, you agree on 17 the law that applies, but no, there aren't any facts to meet those elements, that you were the only one has brought 18 19 forth facts. 20 Correct. MR. SWEET: There's no facts, there's 21 no evidence to show that -- so the duty of loyalty is a standard of gross negligence which, first of all, your 22 23 Honor, hasn't been pled in the fourth cause of action, so 24 I'm not sure if that's what the claim is.

1	Page 12 What was alleged in the opposition to our motion
2	for summary judgment was tortious breach of the covenant of
3	good faith and fair dealing.
4	That requires proof of grievous and perfidious
5	misconduct. There's been no evidence that Mr. Mineau's
6	conduct was even negligent, but certainly not grossly
7	negligent, which wasn't even pled. But there's no evidence
8	whatsoever of grievous or perfidious misconduct, which is
9	the element that Mr. Kvam has to prove to get to trial on
10	that claim for tortious breach of the covenant of good
11	faith and fair dealing.
12	So that's the second claim, your Honor.
13	Mr. Mineau never made any promises that he was going to
14	ensure that this project could be completed, would be
15	profitable, would succeed, that Mr. Kvam would get his
16	money back and then some on top of it.
17	That was certainly the intention. Mr. Mineau
18	acted in good faith and pursued the project, but
19	unfortunately, the contractor breached his contract. And
20	the fact that the contractor breached the contract does not
21	in and of itself establish that Mr. Mineau breached some
22	duty to Mr. Kvam or to the partnership.
23	The third category of claims, your Honor, are
24	the intentional tort claims. Fraud, conversion and RICO.

Page 13 1 Again, there's no evidence of this, your Honor. There's no 2 evidence of misrepresentations. There's no evidence that 3 Legion Investments or Mr. Mineau ever exercised any control over Mr. Kvam's funds. 5 The evidence shows that Mr. Kvam paid the title company directly, paid the contractor directly. The last 6 7 two years we've been going through these conspiracy theories that somehow Mr. Mineau was in cahoots with the 8 9 contractor and had Mr. Kvam's money used on another 10 project. 11 They subpoensed countless records. They hired a 12 forensic accountant. The forensic accountant came back and said there's no evidence of that. I can't find anything. 13 14 There's no evidence whatsoever that there was some sort of fraud or conversion, certainly not racketeering that can 15 16 take this claim through trial. 17 Your Honor, the bottom line is Mr. Kvam claims 18 that he was entitled to a substantial return on his 19 investment without doing any work or apparently taking any 20 risk. 21 If he wants to come to this Court and say that that was the deal, that's what he was entitled to, he 22 23 should have some evidence to support that. And he doesn't 24 have any. All we have is the terms of the agreement that

1.	Page 14 says if the project succeeds, we pay off the debts,
2	Mr. Kvam gets his money back, plus 7 percent, everybody
3	splits the profit, and we all make a lot of money.
4	If the project fails, Legion Investments gets
5	nothing, Mr. Mineau gets nothing, Mr. Kvam gets what's
6	left. That was the deal.
7	There is no evidence to proceed to trial on
8	anything beyond that which is what we're trying to seek
9	through our motion for summary judgment.
10	Your Honor, last, I would like to point to the
11	Supreme Court case from last year. Boesiger vs. Desert
12	Appraisals where the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada
13	discussed summary judgment. They said:
14	Summary judgment is an important
15	procedural tool by which factually
16	insufficient claims may be isolated
17	and prevented from going to trial
18	with the attendant, unwarranted
19	consumption of public and private
20	resources.
21	It went on to say, that:
22	In dispensing with frivolous actions
23	through summary judgment, courts
24	promote the important policy and

1	Page 15 objectives of sound judicial economy,
2	and enhance the judiciary's capacity
3	to effectively and efficiently
4	adjudicate legitimate claims.
5	That's what we're doing here today, your Honor.
6	Summary judgment is appropriate at this time of Mr. Kvam's
7	claims, a motion should be granted to enforce the terms of
8	agreement as they were written, and there's no reason to
9	proceed to trial at this time.
10	THE COURT: Let me go to your fifth claim. It's
11	an accounting claim. And I just want to make they're
12	seeking an accounting from Mr. Mineau, and he and they
13	attribute the obligation to do that, as a, a partner's duty
14	of loyalty.
15	So is it your position that summary judgment
16	should be granted on this claim as well? It seems to me
17	that are you agreeing that an accounting should be done,
18	or you're indicating that the remedies are limited in a
19	time of loss, rather than profit, they're limited to what
20	the agreement says?
21	MR. SWEET: Correct, your Honor. We don't have
22	a problem with the accounting. We've provided that.
23	There's no question about what the money is and where the
24	money went. Mr. Kvam knows what he wired.
1	

Page 16 There may be a dispute as to the source of the 1 2 funds that Mr. Mineau used to pay his draw to the 3 contractor, but that doesn't matter, because at the end of 4 the day, everything that Mr. Mineau and Legion Investments, 5 all their interest in this partnership, goes to Mr. Kvam. 6 So whether it's a, you know, 20 percent interest 7 or 30 percent interest or zero percent interest, doesn't 8 It all goes to Mr. Kvam. At the end of the day matter. 9 Mr. Kvam has a hundred percent interest in this 10 partnership, which is the proceeds of the sale at this 11 point. THE COURT: Your position is that his claim 12 13 fails because you've already provided it? 14 MR. SWEET: Exactly. There is no question as to 15 what money has been put into the partnership and what money 16 has come out of the partnership. It's set forth in our motion and the exhibits, what money was put in, what money 17 is available, where the money went. 18 19 The only question is what did TNT do with the 20 money that they were paid. We don't know. That's not part 21 of Mr. Mineau's duty to account as to what the vendors that 22 were paid did with that money. Mr. Mineau's duty, if any, 23 would be to say here's how much we paid the contractor 24 under the contractor agreement, which is undisputed.

Page 17 1 very clear what happened. 2 It's not at all clear to me, your Honor, what 3 additional information is being sought through an 4 accounting. What more do you think that Legion Investments 5 or Mr. Mineau has to provide that has not yet been 6 provided? 7 THE COURT: So the -- and as it goes to your Claims Six and Seven, it would just be that, you know, you, 8 9 your position would be that there's no dispute, 10 essentially, where the monies are, or the interest that 11 would go back to Mr. Kvam? 12 MR. SWEET: Correct. 13 THE COURT: And -- okay. 14 MR. SWEET: So we agree that there should be a 15 dissolution, that Mr. Kvam would be entitled to the 16 proceeds of the sale. 17 And, again, as I said in the motion, we do 18 intend to file a motion for attorney's fees at the end of this. So we request that the funds not be released, what 19 20 is being held with the clerk, until the motion for 21 attorney's fees is heard. But, you know --22 THE COURT: And under the contract there is, if everything goes to Mr. Kvam, why does there have to be a 23 dissolution? I mean, why can't Mr. Kvam do whatever he 24

1	Page 18
1	wants with it at that point?
2	MR. SWEET: We have no problem with that. It's
3	his claim. We're not disputing the claim.
4	If he decides not to dissolve the partnership at
5	that point, I don't fundamentally object to that.
6	I'm not sure that at that point there is legally
7	a partnership since this is an unincorporated partnership,
8	and now you only have one person, and as a matter of law,
9	it would probably effectively no longer be a partnership
10	regulated by NRS Chapter 87. But, you know, I'm not sure
11	that that's something that we need to deal with here today.
12	THE COURT: Well, it precludes the claim. It
13	would preclude the claim.
14	MR. SWEET: And fair enough, your Honor. To me
15	this isn't something that needs to go to trial. Whether
16	the entity is judicially dissolved at final judgment or
17	whether it is simply assigned to Mr. Kvam, and that
18	inherently creates a judicial dissolution because now you
19	only have one partner, so it's not a partnership anymore,
20	or whether Mr. Kvam wants to, you know, take some other
21	steps outside of this courtroom to dissolve the entity once
22	he has pure ownership of it, I don't really care. Frankly.
23	That doesn't affect the claims in this case or
24	the outcome that is going to be adjudicated.

1	Page 19 Of course it needs to be resolved one way or
2	another. I think since Mr. Kvam certainly doesn't intend
3	to just take the money and proceed with some sort of
4	partnership with himself, I don't see any reason why
5	dissolution would not be entered to wrap this up and end
6	the partnership formerly and cleanly. But if Mr. Kvam
7	wants to do something else, we don't object.
8	THE COURT: What is the current amount that is
9	with the clerk?
10	MR. SWEET: The amount with the clerk is
11	\$24,473.77. And there is an additional amount that was
12	received after those funds were deposited of \$1,864.14.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	Counsel so counsel, I actually you
15	counsel when I did it, now I've made a note of how
16	Mr. Sweet organized his claims. I actually organized it by
17	claims. And I'm not going to preclude you from arguing it
18	in any fashion that you want.
19	MR. MATUSKA: Okay.
20	THE COURT: Because you don't have to follow
21	what he did.
22	MR. MATUSKA: Is it okay if I remove this and
23	remain at the table?
24	THE COURT: Yes, but you need to stand.

Page 20 1 MR. MATUSKA: What we just heard for the Yes. 2 past 15 minutes or so, your Honor, basically is an 3 encapsulation of the story that they've been giving us throughout this case and even prior to the time that we 4 5 filed the case. 6 What you just heard from Mr. Sweet was not at 7 all responsive to the opposition. To the extent it is the 8 burden of the plaintiff to come forward with the actual evidence to support the allegations of the complaint, we 9 provided 48 exhibits, only one of which was mentioned by 10 Mr. Sweet. And the Court will have about twice that many 11 at the time of trial. In fact, the story that he's giving 12 13 is, is legally irrelevant. 14 His first argument that an investment carries 15 risk, that's not even a legal argument, your Honor. 16 does that mean in the context of this case and the context of summary judgment? It's a rhetorical question. 17 18 nothing. 19 We all know that possibly the, the real estate 20 market changes. And maybe these parties don't realize quite the profit that they anticipated. Maybe the house 21 doesn't sell for quite as much as they anticipated, or 22 23 maybe it sells for more. That's the kind of risk that you assume in a variable real estate market. 24

1	Page 21 You don't assume the risk that you will be lied
2	to, that the funds will be missing, that the project will
3	not be completed, and that the contractor will work on the
4	other projects for Mr. Mineau. That risk was never
5	assumed, and we need to get to that as the core point.
6	We're also here defending a summary judgment
7	motion without the benefit of discovery of the other
8	projects this contractor was working on.
9	And I want to be clear on this, too. Although
10	Mr. Sweet and Mr. Mineau will continue to blame that
11	contractor, that contractor was working on Mr. Mineau's
12	other projects, which as far as we can tell, were brought
13	to a successful and a profitable conclusion. That's the
14	discovery that they're objecting to, that's the discovery
15	that we've been requesting, and that's the discovery that
16	was the subject of the, of the recommendation from the
17	discovery commissioner. We need that.
18	This idea that the blame rests with the
19	contractor is legally irrelevant, and it's false.
20	Mr. Mineau stuck with that contractor on his other
21	projects. That's why he's not giving us the, the evidence
22	of it.
23	And, also, your Honor, this idea that he wants
24	to blame the contractor, we've looked through extensive
I	

1	records in this case. Mr. Sweet provided extensive
2	exhibits with his motion and I provided extensive exhibits
3	with my opposition.
4	Where is one letter from Mr. Mineau to the
5	contractor saying you did something wrong, or I want my
6	money back. It's not there, because Mr. Mineau had an
7	ongoing relationship with this contractor. The story
8	you're being fed is patently false. And we have some false
9	representations in this record, and we need to discuss
10	those also, but that's one of them.
11	Mr. Mineau had an ongoing relationship with this
12	contractor and had no intention of, of getting crossways
13	with this contractor who was working on his other projects.
14	THE COURT: And, so, counsel, if you point to
15	specifically the evidence that will support what you're
16	saying, can you identify specific documents that would
17	reflect an ongoing relationship with the contractor?
18	The point is that you're maintaining that
19	Mr. Mineau had a relationship with the contractor, that
20	that was his focus, that the projects that that contractor
21	did were successful, and this one was not?
22	MR. MATUSKA: Yes, I can, your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
24	MR. MATUSKA: I can point to that.

Page 23 1 May I make one side point in addition to that 2 first, though? 3 THE COURT: Yes. 4 MR. MATUSKA: As a matter of law, though, it 5 doesn't matter if the contractor did something wrong. He's 6 not a defendant in this case. 7 Mr. Mineau is the defendant. This case is about 8 his duties. They've now admitted to the joint venture agreement which up until January 6th was denied, your 9 10 Honor. 11 They denied that this was a partnership or joint venture until January 6th of 2020. And they admit that. 12 They also admit that as a result of the joint venture 13 14 Mr. Mineau owes fiduciary duties to the partnership and to 15 the partners, including my client Jay Kvam. 16 Once we have this acknowledgment that Mr. Mineau 17 owes a fiduciary duty, the other duties follow -- the duty 18 of care, the duty of loyalty, the duty to account. And although, as a general manner of speaking, 19 20 Mr. Sweet is correct, plaintiff has the burden of coming forth with specific evidence. It's not that simple in this 21 22 case because we have the record, and we do not see that 23 Mr. Mineau fulfilled his fiduciary duty. We do not see a 24 duty of care. We do not see a duty of loyalty. We do not

Page 24 1 see an accounting. We do not have any of that. 2 With regard to the fourth cause of action 3 tortious breach, tortious breach of a covenant of good faith, he's got a duty to fulfill the contract. So there's 4 5 nothing in here that would show that he fulfilled the 6 contract. But yes, we do have the evidence of his other 7 projects and the evidence of how he interfered with the 8 fulfillment of this contract. 9 I think the best evidence of the other projects 10 are the bank statements. I need the number in the motion. 11 THE COURT: So you've identified bank 12 statements. Anything else? 13 MR. MATUSKA: The bank statements show deposits 14 going into that TNT account for properties. This May Street property, property of Michigan Avenue, South Bishop, 15 16 about five properties. All of which are the subject of 17 the, of the discovery motion. We also have Mr. Steel's 18 report, which I'm finding more readily than, than the bank 19 statements, but Mr. Sweet --20 THE COURT: Is that your forensic accountant? 21 MR. MATUSKA: Yes, and he reviewed the bank 22 statements. And those are Exhibits 41 and 42 to the opposition to the motion for summary judgment. And 23 Mr. Steel reviewed the bank records and confirmed that --24

- Page 25 he confirmed that the -- that the funds for this May Street 1 2 project went into the same account as the funds for a 3 series of other projects. 4 THE COURT: How does that support the claim for breach of contract or tortious breach of a covenant of good 5 faith and fair dealing? It seems to me that there has to б 7 be additional, not just that it happened, but it happened 8 plus, because it's not unusual for people to have multiple 9 projects going on. 10 MR. MATUSKA: I was just pointing out as the evidence that he had other projects going on. And that is 11 12 the subject of discovery. 13 It goes to the fiduciary duty, also, which 14 encompasses the duty of loyalty and the duty of care. is not being loyal to this project, and he's prioritizing 15
- 18 THE COURT: But do you have evidence that
- 19 there -- that they were not simultaneous, or that they -- I

his other projects ahead of it, your Honor. That's the

- 20 mean, what is it that requires this project to be number 1
- 21 in line? His, his duty of loyalty? Is that your, what you
- 22 maintain?

simple answer.

16

17

- MR. MATUSKA: Well, yes. Yes, with the duty of
- 24 loyalty, he can't prioritize the other projects ahead of

1	this. Page 26
2	But let's, let's go back to square 1, then, and
3	I think that this is important. Mr. Sweet keeps pointing
4	to the terms of agreement. He says it's deficient, and it
5	doesn't have this, and it doesn't have that. Let's go back
6	to square 1.
7	Please, let's go to the exhibits in the
8	opposition to the motion for summary judgment. Let's go to
9	Exhibit Number 2.
10	THE COURT: To his motion?
11	MR. MATUSKA: No, to our, our opposition.
12	THE COURT: Okay. So let's step back for one
13	minute.
14	This is the problem with a cross-motion. So are
15	you moving for summary judgment on each and every claim?
16	MR. MATUSKA: No, your Honor. I'm sorry. I
17	meant to be clear about that. They've admitted to the
18	first claim for relief.
19	THE COURT: Right.
20	MR. MATUSKA: That's the only thing I moved for
21	summary judgment on. I didn't argue that. I just said
22	they've acknowledged that now.
23	THE COURT: Okay.
24	MR. MATUSKA: That is no longer in dispute.

Page 27 1 Actually, I thought their motion was confusing. They wanted summary judgment on the first claim for relief, 2 3 but they're admitting to our first claim for relief. So it 4 seems appropriate just to point that out, that they are now admitting that this is, is a joint venture governed by the 5 Partnership Act. That's the extent of the cross-motion. 6 7 THE COURT: Okay. So as far as your 8 cross-motion then, it's only as to claim 1, but claims 2 9 through 11, your position is that you have provided, and you have shown material facts in this field? 10 11 MR. MATUSKA: Yes. And I'd like to review some 12 of these exhibits now that we submitted with our 13 opposition. In fact, I think we should just go through them. 14 15 Exhibit Number 1 is a declaration from Jay Kvam. 16 But starting with Exhibit Number 2, it's the 17 email from Michael Spinola to Jay Kvam. That's how he was 18 introduced to the project. 19 It identifies a contractor bid of \$70,000 and a 20 probable listing price of \$169,900. That's on December 21 29th, 2016. 22 A couple of days later, approximately the first day of January, Mr. Kvam was introduced to Mr. Mineau at a 23 24 Starbucks. And Exhibit 3 is the result of that meeting.

Page 28 And Exhibit 3 is actually, is actually the 1 2 breakdown of the financing. It starts on the top of the 3 listing price of \$169,000. Starts with the listing price of \$169,000, \$70,000 for the repairs. \$44,000 for the 4 5 purchase. All in at \$114,000, plus interest at 7 percent. Interest estimated for three months, this was estimated to б 7 be a three-month project. Profits, \$39,485 divided by 8 three. It's right there. 9 This is really the agreement that they reached 10 in January. 11 And then we go forward a little bit. Exhibit Then Mr. Kvam is provided with the bid, the 12 13 contractors bid for \$70,000 on January 2nd. That bid is 14 from Triple R Construction, curiously not TNT, which is the 15 one that Mr. Mineau chose. 16 Last page of the bid, this job will take three 17 So, again, we have the three-month estimate. months. 18 And at the same time Mr. Mineau represented to 19 Mr. Kvam that he had had successful projects in the Chicago 20 He did not represent that he had projects ongoing. 21 He represented that he had experience. And that's important, too, because if he had 22 23 explained he had projects ongoing, more of an effort would have been made to prioritize this project and keep the 24

- Page 29 project funds separate. So that was false.
- The agreement that they reached on January 1st
- 3 was that all the parties would put in money here.
- 4 Mr. Mineau, now we have a great dispute on whether
- 5 Mr. Mineau put money in. That's the subject of a separate
- 6 motion. We still don't have good evidence that Mr. Mineau
- 7 put his funding into this project. He's coming up with
- 8 changeable stories of where an additional \$20,000 came
- 9 from.

1

- But going forward, Exhibit No. 6 is the purchase
- 11 contract, \$44,000.
- 12 Exhibit No. 7, Jay Kvam wires his \$44,000 for
- 13 the purchase price.
- Exhibit 8, he wires another \$784.31 for escrow
- 15 costs.
- 16 Exhibit 9 is the settlement statement on escrow
- 17 close. Escrow closed February 13th, 2017.
- THE COURT: So, Counsel, if we, if we drill down
- on your representations, which obviously I looked at all
- 20 these documents of fraud, have -- like I said, some of your
- 21 allegations I think move into your eighth claim, some of
- 22 your argument is -- have you met the burden that's required
- 23 to maintain a claim of fraud? Have you in your opposition
- 24 provided facts to support that there are material facts in

Page 30 dispute as to that claim? 1 2 MR. MATUSKA: The --3 THE COURT: Because the way that it's pled, it's too broad, in your, in your complaint. And that's why when 4 it's tested on summary judgment like it is here, that's 5 your time to come forward and tell the Court, here's the 6 7 evidence that I have that we've discerned through discovery that supports my claim for fraud, fraudulent inducement and 8 9 fraudulent concealment. 10 So you have the representation that the project was supposed to come down with a \$13,000 profit. Did I 11 hear you say that was really the agreement, or was this 12 13 really doodling on a pad of paper and doing an estimate? So I have that representation. I think that's what you're 14 15 saying. 16 And then 2, we have the three-month estimate 17 which there's some correspondence that it may take later. 18 Then we have what you indicated was a representation that Mr. Mineau had successful experience in 19 20 Chicago. 21 MR. MATUSKA: The inducement really is that 22 Mr. Mineau had successful experience in Chicago, and that all of the partners would be contributing money. 23 24 The project, the layout of the project financing

Page 31 1 that we looked at is important to supply the terms of the 2 agreement. But the representations, essential representations that I'm looking at is that all the parties 3 4 were supposed to contribute money and that Mr. Mineau had 5 experience. 6 And there are, are, are other representations as 7 we go forward, your Honor, through the record and other 8 matters of concealment. And please keep in mind the 9 \$70,000 bid that we already looked at and that was part of 10 the estimates when they outlined this project. 11 Going forward then to Exhibit 11. Escrow closed February 13th. Mr. Kvam actually signed the terms of 12 13 agreement the next day on February 14th, so after they, he 14 had already put money up and it had already closed. 15 And, really, if we look closely at the terms of 16 agreement, the terms of the agreement are for Mr. Kvam to 17 take over a share of Mr. Spinola's funding, and I think that's important because, again, that supports the point 18 that all three partners were supposed to provide funding. 19 20 Mr. Spinola was having trouble with some of his 21 funding, assigned that draw to Mr. Kvam, a proportionate 22 share of the return. And that, that was agreeable. That's also why Mr. Spinola is on the sideline at this point. 23 24 But let -- if we could look at Exhibit No. 11,

1	the terms of the agreement, please.
2	THE COURT: I have it.
3	MR. MATUSKA: And if we look at the very top,
4	terms of agreement between Legion Investments, LLC, its
5	members and I'm focusing on the next line, and Jay Kvam,
6	initial funding member of same. Because when we go through
7	the terms of agreement, the fourth and fifth line:
8	Initial purchase is being funded by
9	Jay Kvam
10	That's correct. That's the \$44,000.
11	who was thereby assigned any
12	remedies due should the transaction
13	fail in any way.
14	And the next sentence is the crucial one.
15	Initial funder initial funder was identified
16	above as Jay Kvam.
17	Initial funder will be due a 7
18	percent annual return on any funds
19	provided due from date of
20	disbursement.
21	No conditions whatsoever.
22	There is expected to be three renovation draws,
23	and then Mr. Spinola is assigning some of his interest to
24	Mr. Kvam.

Page 33 1 So this, this is a, this adds to the project financing outline that we looked at. It doesn't change it, 2 3 however. 4 And this is a situation, your Honor, and we 5 explained this at pretty great length in our opposition, you will be hard-pressed to look at one of the documents 6 7 and say this is the entire agreement because it doesn't exist. 9 These documents have to be read together, along with the oral agreements and representations of the 10 parties. And if we ever get to the point that none of that 11 12 adds up to an agreement that we're talking about rescission and reformation, which is also at, at issue in our, in our 13 14 complaint. 15 But the terms of agreement are not complete --16 THE COURT: And does this Exhibit 11, where does it say that -- or in any other document that anyone other 17 than Mr. Kvam or is going to provide the monies. This says 18 that he is the -- initial purchase is being funded by 19 20 Mr. Kvam, and that there's expected to be three renovation draws, the first one by Mr. Kvam, and then we don't see 21 22 about the other two in this particular document. MR. MATUSKA: We don't need to because that was 23 24 the agreement of the parties. This agreement, again, is

Page 34 1 more focused on what's happening between Mr. Spinola and 2 Mr. Kvam. 3 And, actually, though if you go to the bottom and see what Mr. Kvam and Mr. Spinola are agreeing to, you 4 can infer from that Mr. Kvam originally is not the only one 5 6 providing funding. Here Mr. Spinola and Mr. Kvam are 7 reaching an agreement on Mr. Spinola's share of the funding, which infers again that all the parties were 8 9 supposed to provide funding. You need to go to the oral -well, the simple answer is that Mr. Kvam testified to that 10 11 in the declaration he provided. 12 And, actually, I don't think it's disputed that Mr. Mineau was supposed to provide funding. He's given us 13 14 four different answers to the question of how he provided funding, but he's not disputing that he was supposed to 15 16 provide funding. And if we go back to Exhibit Number 3, 17 which is the cost breakdown, that's, that's what, that's why they're dividing profits three ways. 18 19 So this terms of agreement was actually after 20 close, and is more focused on Mr. Spinola. It does however state without conditions that Mr. Kvam is supposed to be 21 returned his investment plus 7 percent interest, without 22 23 There's no condition stated. condition. 24 What does the language mean, Who is THE COURT:

Page 35 thereby assigned any remedies due should the transaction 1 2 fail in any way? 3 MR. MATUSKA: I don't know. I mean, it's vague, really. And it's an issue that all the parties will have 5 to deal with. 6 But it doesn't -- what that terms of agreement 7 does not say, your Honor, it does not say that it is an 8 integration of all the prior discussions. It does not say that it is the only sole agreement between the parties and 9 it is not. It does not say that that assignment is an 10 exclusive remedy. It is not. And even if it were, that 11 would be contractual remedies. He would never be barred 12 from his tort remedies for fraud and breach of fiduciary 13 14 duties. 15 I understand that. THE COURT: 16 MR. MATUSKA: That doesn't even say that it's 17 the sole contractual remedy. 18 My, my best explanation, your Honor, would be that it was intended as some sort of security or assurance 19 to Mr. Kvam. It probably sounded good at the time. 20 21 When we get to this point we ask what does it really mean, and we have to be honest, there's no detail to 22 23 It doesn't mean much at this point. It's not an 24 exclusive remedy.

1	Page 36 And of course it would not have been a practical
2	remedy at the time because why would he want why would
3	he want the project assigned to him when they've already
4	spent \$69,000 on it, stripped to the bone, and is in worse
5	shape? It's not really security at that point. It's a
6	liability at that point, really.
7	But there's nothing in there that would preclude
8	the remedies that he's seeking in court. And we've had
9	this situation again throughout this case.
10	Mr. Sweet will raise these factual issues
11	without stating the legal relevance or without providing
12	points and authorities on the legal relevance of that.
13	I know he's pointed to this a couple of times,
14	but he hasn't explained why this would have any effect on
15	our case. And in fact it, it really doesn't.
16	THE COURT: When you say that, you're talking
17	about Exhibit 11.
18	MR. MATUSKA: I'm talking specifically that he's
19	mentioned a couple of times that Exhibit 11, yes, says that
20	Mr. Kvam is assigned any remedies, but he's never followed
21	that through with any points and authorities on how that
22	would affect this case at all. And it doesn't.
23	THE COURT: Remind me who drafted this.
24	MR. MATUSKA: It was sent by email to Mr. Kvam.

Page 37 1 Who drafted it, I don't know specifically. 2 Well, Mr. Kvam I think testified in the 3 declaration that Mr. Spinola probably drafted it to him and sent to it him. But Mr. Mineau signed it before Mr. Kvam 4 5 did. So obviously he had reviewed it. 6 And if I can go forward to Exhibit No. 12, 7 This is more on the representation and why the other projects are relevant. 9 Exhibit No. 12 is one of the early text messages between Mr. Kvam and Mr. Mineau. At the top, Mr. Kvam: 10 11 Did the wire details come through? 12 They're talking about the first, first deposit 13 to a contractor. Mr. Mineau responds: 14 Not yet. He was getting the wiring 15 info for a separate account. 16 And that never happened. It's acknowledged in 17 this case, it's not disputed, that there was not a separate account for May Street. May Street funds were wired into 18 19 the same account that Mr. Mineau was using for his other 20 projects. MR. SWEET: Objection, your Honor. 21 That is a 22 misstatement. It was not wired into an account that Mr. Mineau was using. It was wired to the contractor. 23 24 MR. MATUSKA: It doesn't matter. And can I -- I

Page 38 1 finish, please? I did not interrupt him. 2 THE COURT: Why don't we just settle down. 3 Here's what I want. 4 I want -- I read all your documents. What I want is for you to tie it up for me and tell me exactly 5 6 where there are genuine issues of material fact. What's really clear to me is both sides have a interpretation of 7 8 what happened between these people. And that clearly they 9 went into a deal, and thought that it was going to be 10 profitable. It was not. And so we're here because it was 11 not. 12 But this is the time to test each and every one 13 of your claims and for me to determine whether or not there is sufficient evidence produced by you, who will bear the 14 burden at trial, to defeat the summary judgment motion. 15 16 So I want to -- I've looked at all this. 17 you to tell me exactly what matches --18 MR. MATUSKA: I am. I'm, I'm telling by 19 reference to the exhibits. 20 Right here in Exhibit 12 is a representation that there will be a separate account for the May Street 21 funds. 22 That did not happen. 23 THE COURT: And so which claim do you maintain 24 that that supports as a genuine issue of material fact?

Page 39 1 MR. MATUSKA: It's relevant to multiple claims -- to the duty of loyalty, to the duty of care, to 2 3 the fiduciary duty, to the accounting, to the fraud, of 4 course. And there are many species of fraud. 5 And I'm going to go further in the record and 6 show you some of the concealments also. The RICO. 7 discussed the fraudulent inducement right now where 8 Mr. Mineau was going to put up funds and he had experience. He concealed that he had other projects going on. He 9 represented that the funds would be placed in a separate 10 11 That never happened. account. 12 We go through the record, and we see more misrepresentations about the status of the project. 13 think what's helpful, though, is to view those 14 representations in relations to the timing of when Mr. Kvam 15 is forwarding funds for, for, for the project. 16 17 If we look at Exhibit No. 13, that's a text message between Mr. Mineau and the real estate agent on 18 19 March 16th. He's saying, now he's saying I'm going to have 20 a contractor go to May Street, which is very curious, 21 because we already looked at the bid that he had for \$70,000. We go a step further, on Exhibit 14, and 22 23 Mr. Mineau is providing the construction contract for TNT. The construction contract is Exhibit 7 in their motion for 24

Page 40 1 summary judgment. The construction contract is for \$80,000 2 now. And he concealed that the construction contract price 3 went up. 4 And there's no explanation of why he changed . 5 from that RND to TNT Construction, although we can infer 6 from this record that that's because he was using TNT 7 Construction on his other projects. And all the money went 8 to the same account. So this was no longer kept separate. 9 And he concealed the fact that the money was all going to the same account and that TNT was working on the 10 11 other projects and not keeping a separate account. 12 THE COURT: So the representation regarding the 13 contractor, you're maintaining would go to the fraud 14 claims. But there was no contractual term that required 15 Mr. Mineau to go with a particular contractor? 16 MR. MATUSKA: We agree with that. And, in fact, 17 Mr. Kvam was not involved to that extent anyway. 18 THE COURT: That was really the province of Mr. Mineau. 19 20 MR. MATUSKA: Yes, it was, your Honor. theory, there's no problem with Mr. Mineau, well, to some 21 22 extent Mr. Kvam was relying on Mr. Mineau to select a contractor. 23 24 But he already provided a bid for \$70,000 from

- Page 41 one contractor, and now we've got a contract for \$80,000 1 2 with this referred contractor who is working on his other 3 projects and all the money going to the same account. 4 it is a problem because of that. 5 And more than that, your Honor, this contract, 6 and I would submit that this is standard procedure, 7 Exhibit 4 of the contract -- excuse me, paragraph 4 of the 8 construction contract, which starts on the first page and continues onto the second page, requires the contractor to 9 10 provide invoices prior to being paid. We do not have a 11 single invoice for this project. 12 THE COURT: But were you supposed to be provided 13 invoices or Mr. Mineau was? 14 MR. MATUSKA: Mr. Mineau. But he doesn't have 15 them, or at least he hasn't provided them to us. He never 16 demanded, requested, or obtained invoices. But as we look 17 through the record, he, twice more he asked Mr. Kvam to provide funds, even though he didn't have actual invoices 18 19 and never had confirmation of the construction. 20 If we go to addendum A -- and this all relates to his fiduciary duty, his duty of care, his duty to 21
- THE COURT: So if he, you're maintaining that he
- 24 did not disclose all of this, and that your client

22

disclose.

Page 42 1 sustained damages as a result. Right? 2 MR. MATUSKA: Well, in a nutshell, yes. 3 your Honor. 4 THE COURT: So your damages would have to result 5 from two ways. One you're saying the absolute 7 percent interest income, and 2 is on the fraud claims, right? 6 7 that in a nutshell? 8 MR. MATUSKA: Contractually he's entitled to a 7 percent return on, on his investment plus profits on top of 9 10 that. So we're talking about 7 percent return on the investment and lost profits, and, actually, those are two 11 12 different categories. But they are both available under 13 these claims, yes. 14 THE COURT: So the 7 percent, what does that 15 total? 16 MR. MATUSKA: Well, he invested \$93,741 plus 7 17 percent interest on that from February of 2017. And then 18 another anticipated \$13,000 in lost profits. 19 THE COURT: So you don't have that total of 7 20 percent? 21 MR. MATUSKA: Well, I could run it. Actually, it's easy. It's three years, almost three years to the 22 If we say 7 percent for a year on a, on a hundred 23 24 thousand dollars for three years, it's approximately

Page 43 \$21,000. 1 2 THE COURT: Okay. 3 MR. MATUSKA: This contract also, the payment 4 terms, on, on addendum 8 to the contract, well, this is 5 important, too, the payment terms show that \$20,000 down to 6 secure the permits and the demolition. This never went 7 beyond demolition, yet Mr. Kvam was asked to pay more 8 money. 9 The payment terms also say the owner, which is 10 Mr. Mineau through Legion Investments, the owner of the project will approve the percentage of the work. 11 12 Mr. Mineau never did that, so we're talking 13 about duty of care, fiduciary duty, duty of loyalty, concealment, he never did these basic steps to get invoices 14 15 and to approve the percentage of work. 16 And that's why I started out by saying it's easy 17 to say that the defendant has the burden of proof to come forward with affirmative -- excuse me, that our side, the 18 19 plaintiff, has the affirmative burden to come forward with evidence to show a triable issue of fact. 20 21 But we have to be a little careful with that 22 because a lot of what we're talking about is what we don't 23 We do not have Mr. Mineau requesting invoices and 24 inspecting the percentage of the work to approve payment.

Page 44 Yet I want to keep going through our record, because even 1 though Mr. Mineau is not doing that, he comes back and asks 2 Mr. Kvam for more money, or instructs Mr. Kvam to forward 3 4 more money. 5 In fact, he does that at the same time he's giving Mr. Kvam false information about the status of the 6 project. And he tells Mr. Kvam that permits are issued, 7 waiting for inspection, forward the next money. We provided the inspection reports, and permits weren't even 9 pulled until July after the money was sent. 10 11 So we've got this great conflict in this case, your Honor, what was Mr. Kvam forwarding the money for? 12 13 Because it didn't go to this project. 14 THE COURT: And he made specific requests of Mr. Mineau for that information, and he traveled to Chicago 15 16 and looked at the project? 17 MR. MATUSKA: No, Mr. Kvam has never looked at the project. He was relying -- he relied on Mr. Mineau. 18 And when Mr. Mineau said it's time to forward more money, 19 20 Mr. Kvam forwarded more money. 21 I'd like to point you specifically to Exhibit 19. Just to complete our record, Exhibit Number 18 22 is where Mr. Mineau wired the first \$20,000, thinking it 23 was going to go to a separate account. It didn't. 24

1	Page 45 That Mr. Kvam wired his first payment of
2	\$20,000, Exhibit Exhibit 18, thinking it was going to a
3	separate account. It did not go to a separate account. He
4	did not know that.
5	THE COURT: But he had the wiring information,
6	right?
7	MR. MATUSKA: Yes, but he didn't know that they
8	were using the same account for all of Mr. Mineau's other
9	projects. In fact, he didn't know about the other projects
10	at that time.
11	Exhibit Number 19. Brian Mineau at the top
12	more text messages. Brian Mineau at the tops says:
13	Good morning, Jay. I spoke with
14	Derek last night and this morning,
15	and next Tuesday or Wednesday is good
16	for the next draw. If that works for
17	you, he said Easter pushed back a few
18	inspections, but we will be done no
19	later than the 16th of May.
20	Your Honor, they didn't even have permits at
21	this time. And they had not progressed beyond that
22	demolition phase. More payment was not due. But we have
23	the next exhibit, of course, because Mr. Kvam is relying on
24	this, Exhibit 20 is when Mr. Kvam forwards the next payment
l	

Page 46 of \$20,000. 1 2 And we go on like this with the 3 misrepresentations about the status of the project and the status of inspections. And we provided the inspection 4 5 reports. 6 THE COURT: And Exhibit 21 shows that \$9,000 7 wire, correct? 8 MR. MATUSKA: Yes. 9 THE COURT: And that was made after the original 10 estimated date, wasn't the original estimated date of 11 completion 5/16? 12 MR. MATUSKA: Well, the original estimate was the three-month project. 13 14 In the, in the last text that we just looked at Mr. Mineau -- we will be done no later than the 16th of 15 16 May. 17 So, yes, we do have another \$9,000 being 18 forwarded on May, on May 18th, correct. 19 And appreciate, too, that Mr. Kvam was put in a 20 position, at what point is he supposed to pull the plug on 21 this. 22 Is he supposed to ride it out, put a little more 23 money in --24 THE COURT: Doesn't he have an obligation to

1	mitigate his damages?
İ	
2	MR. MATUSKA: Yes. But that isn't really part
3	of their summary judgment. The issue of mitigation is
4	pretty complicated when you're talking about fraud
5	misrepresentation. We don't put the affirmative duty on
6	the defrauded party, you know, to discover the fraud and
7	undo it.
8	He put up \$44,000 for the original purchase.
9	The first installment to the contractor in March, \$20,000,
10	second installment to the contractor of \$20,000 in April.
11	That second \$20,000 was the one that he agreed to do for
12	Spinola. That was what the terms of agreement was.
13	THE COURT: And then he did the half of the
14	third at \$9,000.
15	MR. MATUSKA: Yes, because there was, because
16	there, because they still weren't coming up with more
17	money. So he did put \$9,000 more up, yes. Yes.
18	But it was still based on the representations
19	that the project is proceeding, we have inspections
20	pending, it was just absolutely false, your Honor. We've
21	never even been able to tell what days the contractor was
22	at the project.
23	Mr. Mineau did nothing to supervise the course
24	of, of construction. Another kind of a fine point, your

Page 48 1 Honor, but these, these second payments of \$20,000 and \$9,000 don't even match with the payment schedule in the 2 construction contract. It's not even clear how they're 3 coming up with these numbers. Keep in mind, too, that this 4 5 was explained in the declaration. Mr. Kvam did not have the construction contract. We got that as part of this 6 7 case. 8 Initially, and he doesn't really need to. He's not supervising the construction. But he didn't know what 9 the payment schedule was in the contract. He's paying what 10 Mr. Mineau advises him to pay. And Mr. Mineau concealed 11 that he had changed contractors and that the, the price of 12 13 the project had, had gone up. 14 We're going forward. Then Exhibit 24. Suddenly there's a new investor involved with the project. 15 16 THE COURT: But as of June 2017, Mr. Kvam knew 17 that there was some problems on the project. MR. MATUSKA: Well, he knew it hadn't been 18 complete -- you know, not really. He knew it hadn't been 19 completed on time, but the reports were still rosy. 20 21 reports or inspections have been pushed back, we're still working on getting final inspections. But in truth they 22 didn't even have the permit at that time. And let's ask 23 the basic question. Why was Mr. Mineau having Mr. Kvam 24

Page 49 1 wiring Mr. Mineau any money before they had permits? 2 But then we get to Exhibit 24. There's a new 3 Apparently Mr. Mineau decided he wasn't going to 4 put his own money in. He had another investor put his money in -- if it's true, which we don't have confirmation 5 6 of. 7 This goes back to the fraudulent inducement, the 8 fraud, the concealment, the misrepresentation. July, Jay 9 Kvam gets an email from Brad Tammen, that he put \$20,000 10 in, into the project. We don't know where that money went 11 either. I mean, we know what account it went into, but we 12 don't have any confirmation that it was used on May Street. 13 This email, though, Exhibit 24, at the bottom, Mr. Mineau confirms that, actually going on to the next 14 15 page, Jay put up the purchase capital and was getting 7 16 percent on that. And then we are going to split the profit 17 after all expenses are paid back. Actually, Mr. Mineau, 18 even this email to a different party is confirming the 7 19 percent to Mr. Kvam. 20 And we know, your Honor, that in those instances 21 when a contract is ambiguous, sometimes we look to the subsequent acts of the parties to determine how they 22 intended to fulfill the contract. And this is relevant for 23 24 that purpose.

Page 50 1 Let me flip ahead to the inspection reports. 2 Exhibit 32. Actually, let me use Exhibit 33. 3 Inspection for the permit, renovation, 4 alteration of a single-family residence, architectural, mechanical, plumbing and electrical. This has a permit 5 6 date of July 17th, 2017. 7 THE COURT: Is that a completion permit or preliminary? 9 MR. MATUSKA: I don't know if they are making that distinction. 10 That is the permit for the, for the alteration, for the interior alteration of a single-family 11 12 residence. July 17th, 2017. 13 Mr. Mineau concealed that they were that far 14 behind on, on the permitting process, that he was having 15 Mr. Kvam, and maybe Bradley Tammen pay money for the 16 project anyway. There's no justifiable reason for that, 17 and it goes to the essential fraud, breach of duty of care, 18 breach of fiduciary duties. 19 So we go on, your Honor, and not, not in here, but prelitigation, too. 2018, they told us they still do 20 21 not have a budget or estimated completion date to complete 22 the project. 23 So I know that Mr. Sweet wants to put the burden on Mr. Kvam to do something at some point in time. 24

1	Page 51 not specific. Mr. Kvam doesn't have that burden. And,
2	actually, affirmative defenses are not an issue in this
3	motion for summary judgment. Mr. Kvam rode this out as
4	long as he could, and he was perfectly justified in saying
5	that, in determining that the project has failed. And it
6	has.
7	You know what? We need to go a step further,
8	too. The sale in 2018 is a problem.
9	THE COURT: And you're saying that the sale in
10	2018 goes to what claim?
11	MR. MATUSKA: More of the breach of fiduciary
12	duty, duty of care, duty of loyalty, bad faith and fraud.
13	The, the escrow closing record must be in their
14	motion for summary judgment.
15	THE COURT: Okay. So any other documents that
16	you are, wanted the other than what's been attached, and
17	you provided argument to the Court in many instances sort
18	of generally that a finding to attribute to as supporting a
19	claim and establishing that there's a genuine issue of
20	material fact, and so you're, you're asking the Court to
21	analyze both your documents and their documents, correct?
22	MR. MATUSKA: The only document that we really
23	referenced was the contractor agreements and the escrow
24	closing statement.

1	Page 52 The only document from their motion was the
2	contract agreement, their Exhibit 7, and then the escrow
3	closing statement. Escrow closed November 16th, when they
4	sold it November 16th of 2018. The project sold for
5	\$40,000. That was after buying it for \$44,000 and putting
6	up \$69,000 for renovation. It sold for less. It sold in a
7	demolished condition.
8	And I'm that doesn't that's not just a bad
9	investment or the result of the market. That's
10	mismanagement and, quiet frankly, your Honor, fraud and
11	breach of fiduciary duty.
12	To have that project sold at that time in an
13	unfinished state, is a breach of all of the duties that
14	we've identified. And even more than that, Mr. Mineau did
15	not even inform Mr. Kvam of the sale.
16	Mr. Kvam was doing his own research on, on
17	public records available online through Cook County,
18	Chicago and was able to find the sale. And then we had to
19	get a temporary restraining order to prevent the
20	disposition of those funds.
21	And that is part of the ongoing fraud,
22	concealment, and breach of fiduciary duty.
23	And we never got a straight answer on why those
24	funds weren't released to Mr. Kvam.

1	Page 53 THE COURT: On which funds?
2	MR. MATUSKA: The sale funds. The ones that are
3	on deposit with the clerk of the court.
4	THE COURT: There's a lesser amount, right?
5	MR. MATUSKA: The sale was \$40,000. The net was
6	\$24,000 and change. Yes, your Honor.
7	But we never got an explanation on, first of
8	all, why that wasn't disclosed to Mr. Kvam, and second of
9	all why that wasn't paid to Mr. Kvam.
10	And Mr. Sweet gave a curious argument this
11	morning, that he wants to now pay those to Mr. Kvam but
12	claim attorney's fees relating to what, I'm not sure but
13	THE COURT: I think his position is that if he
14	prevails he's going to ask for attorney's fees in this
15	matter, correct?
16	MR. SWEET: (Nods head.)
17	MR. MATUSKA: First of all, they've admitted our
18	first cause of action.
19	THE COURT: So even, I don't know what Mr. Sweet
20	is going to do, but if the Court were to find that you
21	prevailed on the first claim, and then the clerk can
22	there's law that provides for how the court will do an
23	analysis of who actually
24	MR. MATUSKA: And I appreciate it, but I don't

1	Page 54 think it's realistic. I'm just pointing out that we had to
2	file this lawsuit to get those funds and others. But today
3	he's agreeing that those should have been paid to Mr. Kvam.
4	The point is they didn't pay those to him. So we've
5	prevailed on the first cause of action. He's already
6	admitted that those funds should have been paid to
7	Mr. Kvam. I'm just a little curious or cautious
8	THE COURT: I think you can have that
9	conversation separate and apart with Mr. Sweet because
10	that's not the basis here this morning for the summary
11	judgment motion.
12	MR. MATUSKA: I'd like to address the accounting
13	and RICO causes of action specifically also. Accounting,
14	in reference to the Partnership Act
15	THE COURT: So it's not so your position is
16	that the information that Mr. Sweet maintains complied, and
17	the information was conveyed, your position is that it
18	wasn't done in a format required under the Partnership Act?
19	MR. MATUSKA: I'm saying they haven't provided
20	any accounting, your Honor. Where in this record is an
21	accounting? I know he says that. I know he says we have
22	everything. There's nothing. You've got a hundred
23	exhibits in relation to this summary judgment. Where's the
24	accounting? It's not here. That statement is I hate to

Page 55 say it, but it's true; it's false. 1 There's misdirection. 2 There's no accounting. THE COURT: So if monies are contributed by 3 Mr. Kvam into the partnership, you have what monies those 4 5 are, correct? 6 You have the monies that are paid out of the 7 partnership. Correct? 8 MR. MATUSKA: We really have to start the 9 accounting issue by reference to the Partnership Act. 10 THE COURT: But the point is --11 MR. MATUSKA: These parties are charged with 12 capital accounts. That's the start of a partnership 13 accounting. And that comes up in multiple places. 14 THE COURT: But what I want to make sure is that 15 you're not expecting an accounting from the contractor. 16 In the partnership -- the entity, you have the monies that come in, and the monies that are paid out. But 17 it seems to me part of the concern that Mr. Kvam has is 18 19 what the contractor did or did not do with monies that were 20 paid to him. But that's not required under the Partnership 21 Act. 22 MR. MATUSKA: It is, your Honor. And we can go 23 through the accounting required in the Partnership Act. And we do not have any record of monies paid out. 24

Page 56 1 record of wires to a contractor. We do not have a single invoice for this project. And we probably won't get one at 2 3 this point because Mr. Mineau never asked for invoices. 4 And that's a problem. That goes as a breach of fiduciary duty and duty of care. 5 But that doesn't excuse 6 them from the accounting. 7 What the Partnership Act requires, each partner is deemed to have an account that is credited with an 8 amount equal to the money plus the value of any property 9 that the partner contributed to the partnership. 10 11 Do we know how much Mr. Mineau contributed to the partnership? We don't. That's where we really have to 12 start, and that's why this issue of whether he contributed 13 14 money, or Criterion NV contributed money, or whether he borrowed it from Bradley Tammen, contributed money. 1.5 16 the very first step of the accounting. 17 And we don't have that issue. We do know how much Mr. Kvam wired to the contractor. That's the only 18 19 thing we know. We don't know what the expenses were in relation to this project, and we may not have that because 20 21 of the lack of records from Mr. Mineau. 22 But we have to have an accounting, 87.433, an accounting of the, of the money that Mr. Mineau contributed 23 24 to the partnership. And we don't have it.

	
1	Page 57 THE COURT: Okay. So your position is that the
2	lack of evidence supports that there's a genuine issue of
3	material fact?
4	MR. MATUSKA: Yes. Specifically on the
5	accounting issue. We don't have an accounting.
6	Mr. Sweet keeps he keeps saying we don't need
7	it, because we know how much Jay wired. That's not the
8	accounting. That's a very small portion of it.
9	One thing to be aware of under NRS 87.4352, the
10	partnership continues after dissolution until it is wound
11	up. We are not wound up yet.
12	As part of the winding up we have to settle the
13	accounts. 87.4357, winding up partnerships business,
14	assets of the partnership, including the contributions of
15	the partners must be applied to discharge the obligations
16	to creditors, including any partners who are creditors.
17	Each partner is entitled to a settlement of all of the
18	partnership accounts. We don't have any of that, your
19	Honor.
20	We don't really and if we don't get detailed
21	records, that's part of the essential causes of action
22	here.
23	The fraud and the concealment that Mr. Mineau
24	was putting together a real estate investment project,

1	Page 58 having Mr. Kvam invest money without any, any accounting
2	for the funds. And without getting, without reviewing the,
3	the progress of the project, and without getting invoices
4	from, from the contractor.
5	It's one of the essential reasons why we want
6	the records on his other project. We wanted to see if he
7	was getting invoices on his other projects.
8	THE COURT: Did you file a Rule 56 F motion?
9	MR. MATUSKA: I did not. I included those
10	issues in the response, your Honor.
11	THE COURT: But did you I did not recall the
12	specific language in your opposition
13	MR. MATUSKA: Well, it specifically comes up in
14	our discussion of the cause of action for conversion, that
15	we do not have all of the records yet.
16	THE COURT: But you don't I don't recall that
17	you specifically identified in your opposition the items
18	that, I thought you stated them rather generally.
19	MR. MATUSKA: I did by reference to the
20	discovery commissioner's order.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	MR. MATUSKA: Yes. Yes.
23	And, actually, your Honor, when we were going
24	through the briefing, I was addressing the relevance of

Page 59 those records primarily in relation to the cause of action 1 for conversion, and they obviously are, because that would 2 give us some indication of whether Mr. Kvam's money or 3 Mr. Tammen's money, whoever's money was spent on the other 4 projects, it also though, I want to emphasize it also goes 5 6 to the cause of action for fraud and breach of fiduciary 7 duty. 8 Because once they admit there is a fiduciary duty, encompassed within the fiduciary duty is the duty of 9 10 loyalty. And absolutely, your Honor, it's our contention that if Mr. Mineau is having the same contractor work on 11 his other projects ahead of the May Street project, that is 12 a breach of the duty of loyalty, yes. 13 14 And if Mr. Mineau is paying other investors 15 ahead of Mr. Kvam, that is a breach of his duty of loyalty. 16 There's been some comments about the conversion. And I know there's always a question about control and 17 18 dominion. And I think Mr. Sweet is arguing that since Mr. Kvam wired funds directly to the contractor, Mr. Mineau 19 did not have dominion over the funds. That's not a correct 20 recitation of the law on conversion. Actually, the concept 21 22 of conversion is more flexible than that. The idea of dominion and control is whether one party participated in 23 the act of conversion. And it doesn't have to be a 24

Page 60 specific intent crime. 1 It's not a crime. It doesn't have 2 to be a -- it doesn't require a specific level of intent. 3 But we know that Mr. Mineau participated in the commingling of funds. He allowed it. And he benefited 4 from it. 5 6 So we know that he participated. That's the 7 dominion and control that's, that's required for a cause of action for conversion. We know that he participated in it 8 9 because originally he had the R & D contractor lined up. Then he switched to TNT without telling Mr. Kvam. 10 told Mr. Kvam that the funds would be kept in a separate 11 12 account. And that did not happen. 13 So yes, Mr. Mineau absolutely participated in 14 the commingling resulting in the conversion of funds. 15 he's responsible for that. 16 The RICO cause of action, we were fortunate. 17 your Honor, that we had a Nevada reported case that explained the distinctions between our state RICO statutes 18 19 and the Federal RICO statutes in sufficient detail. 20 there's little doubt that this type of a, of a record 21 supports a claim for a conversion. 22 Mr. Sweet seemed to think you needed two 23 separate, completely separate records to support a claim 24 for RICO. That might be true under Federal RICO.

Page 61 1 state RICO it absolutely is not. It only requires two of 2 the predicate acts. 3 THE COURT: And you're referring to Siragusa vs. 4 Brown? 5 MR. MATUSKA: Yes, your Honor. It only requires two of the predicate acts, and we have them. 6 7 In fact, your Honor, we've got fraud and 8 misrepresentation continuing even as part of this case. 9 don't know if you've had a chance to see our latest motion 10 yet. Mr. Mineau testified in paragraph 25 of the declaration in support of the motion for summary judgment 11 that he borrowed \$20,000 from Bradley Tammen, and you 12 13 looked at an email on that, and also that he paid it back. 14 No evidence that he ever paid it back. In fact, 15 the subsequent communications with Mr. Tammen is that it's 16 never been paid back. These misrepresentations are 17 continuing. 18 THE COURT: How does that misrepresentation harm Mr. Kvam? 19 20 MR. MATUSKA: We don't know who the investors 21 are in this project. 22 THE COURT: How does that matter? 23 borrowed money from anyone, but the money is provided to 24 the project --

1	Page 62 MR. MATUSKA: We explained it.
2	First of all, we don't know that the money was
3	provided to the project.
4	THE COURT: Okay. So that's the issue, not who
5	he borrowed it from.
6	MR. MATUSKA: That's one issue. It goes back to
7	the fraudulent inducements on January 1st, 2017, when all
8	of these investors were supposed to put up money in the
9	project.
10	And Mr. Kvam testified to this in his
11	declaration. He would not do an investment with somebody
12	who wasn't invested in the project. To put it bluntly, if
13	Mr. Mineau, if he doesn't have skin in the game, he has no,
14	no incentive to finish the project. And that probably is
15	the story behind the story.
16	THE COURT: Well, I don't need "probablys" here.
17	I need specific facts that show that, that there's a
18	genuine issue of material fact. And I have what you said
19	so far, and we just hit the RICO claim.
20	And did you want to address the 11, the
21	derivative claim at all?
22	MR. MATUSKA: I don't need to because that is
23	just confirming what is in partnership statutes, that a
24	partnership can sue on his own behalf or on the part of the

Page 63 1 partnership, To the extent that any of these claims belong 2 to the partnership Mr. Kvam has asserted those. 3 But, your Honor, this idea that Mr. Mineau put up his own money is material, and actually the Court can 4 5 draw reasonable inferences from, from, from the record. 6 And the record is that Mr. Mineau set up this project, was supposed to have three investors. In fact, he 7 8 did not put up his own money. He's doing an investment. 9 He's trying to get profit from an investment that he's 10 doing with other people's money. That wasn't how this was 11 set up. 12 The inducement was three partners, each putting 13 up -- Mr. Kvam putting up the purchase price, that's a given, but then each of the partners putting up one of the 14 15 three construction draws. Mr. Mineau did not do that. 16 That was a material misrepresentation from day 17 one. And Mr. Kvam testified in declaration that he submitted in opposition to the motion for summary judgment, 18 19 that was concealed from him, and he would not have invested 20 with Mr. Mineau if he knew that Mr. Mineau was not putting 21 money into the project. He doesn't want to be invested in a project where the leader of the project is not also 22 23 invested in the project. 24 THE COURT: Okay.

Page 64 1 MR. MATUSKA: And the reason is what we just 2 said, in that circumstance Mr. Mineau has no financial incentive to, to complete the project. He's not out money. 3 4 It's Mr. Kvam who is out money. 5 That's why we have to keep in mind this is not about the contractor. This is not about whether Mr. Kvam 6 7 talked to the contractor in May, which he did. It doesn't matter. This is about since Mr. Mineau was taking this 8 9 money and leaving this project and signing all the 10 documents for the project, and he now admits he had the 11 fiduciary duty to Mr. Kvam. That fiduciary duty includes, 12 encompasses a duty of loyalty, a duty of care. 13 also the contractual duty to exercise good faith, to fulfill the terms of the contract to fulfill the intended 14 15 purpose of the contract. 16 And, again, even though it's our burden to come 17 forward with specific evidence, we do have to look at the absence of evidence in this situation also. What did 18 19 Mr. Mineau do to fulfill his obligations? Fiduciary duty of care, fiduciary duty of loyalty. He did nothing. 20 21 didn't put up his own money, he didn't ask for invoices 22 from the contractor. 23 In fact, he gave false information to, to 24 Mr. Kvam. What did Mr. Mineau do to move this project

Page 65 forward in a timely manner. 1 He did nothing. We know that 2 it wasn't moving forward. The main permit wasn't even 3 issued until July 17th, after Mr. Kvam had already put his 4 money up. 5 So what was Mr. Mineau doing to fulfill the 6 intended purpose of this agreement? What was he doing to exercise his duty of care with regard to the project of my 7 8 client? Nothing. And we have, and we have the false 9 misrepresentations. 10 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 11 MR. MATUSKA: Thank you, your Honor. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Sweet, I want to know specifically if, if on summary judgment, that the Court can 13 consider the lack of evidence. Maintaining that there's an 14 15 affirmative duty on the part of Mr. Mineau to provide evidence. Counsel is saying that the failure to provide 16 evidence supports that he didn't do anything. 17 18 MR. SWEET: Your Honor, I think the hard part is I'm not really sure after that whole discussion what 19 20 exactly argument goes to what claim. 21 So if we can walk through the claims, I'm not entirely sure where the supposed lack of evidence ties into 22 any specific claim. 23 24 THE COURT: I'm comfortable that I understand

Page 66 1 from his argument. I just want to talk about the basic 2 principle of law. Is it his -- can he utilize an absence of evidence to meet his obligation in opposing a summary 3 4 judgment motion? MR. SWEET: 5 I don't think so, your Honor, 6 because He bears the burden at trial. We're now three 7 weeks away. 8 If this was the beginning of the case, maybe. He might be able to say we need more evidence, we need to 9 look into this, we need to subpoena some records and find 10 11 out more information. 12 But we're three weeks from trial now. That time 13 has passed. They've subpoenaed every record they can get 14 their hands on, they've analyzed it with their forensic 15 accountants, and all of the evidence that they have available is what they have to use to prove their case at 16 17 trial in three weeks, your Honor. 18 Now if they're arguing that there is a lack of evidence because Mr. Mineau has an affirmative obligation 19 20 to obtain an invoice, and since there is no invoice that 21 has been produced then we can infer that Mr. Mineau did not 22 obtain that invoice, I think that might be sufficient from a legal standpoint to say if there was an affirmative 23

obligation to obtain an invoice, and we don't have an

24

Page 67 invoice, therefore we can assume that no invoice was 1 2 obtained. 3 The problem with that application in this case, 4 your Honor, is there is substantial evidence of direct communications and evidence of the progression of the 5 6 project from the contractor. 7 No, we don't have invoices but we have dozens and dozens and dozens of pictures. We have representations 9 from the contractor. We have direct conversations between 10 Mr. Kvam and the contractor, between Mr. Mineau and the contractor. The contractor came out here in in person and 11 12 spent an entire afternoon and evening talking to these parties about the various projects. Mr. Kvam claims there 13 was a concealment that there were other projects going on; 14 that was the whole purpose of the meeting, was to talk 15 16 about May Street and other projects. 17 So he flew all the way out here to Reno from Chicago to discuss a variety of projects, including May 18 19 Street, not just May Street. 20 Your Honor, there is also direct evidence we've attached to our motion which I'm happy to point out, that 21 22 Mr. Kvam spoke with TNT before making the second and third wires. So there was direct communication and conversations 23 24 between Mr. Kvam and the contractor throughout this

Page 68 1 project. So to say that there's a lack of evidence that 2 Mr. Mineau was overseeing the project or ensuring that the 3 project was progressing is simply inaccurate. 4 Now looking back on it, was TNT telling the 5 I don't know. It seems like when they said we have truth? 6 an inspection scheduled for next week and then the evidence shows that the inspection may have happened in July, we 7 8 don't know what happened in the meantime because TNT is not here. 10 So the representations that Mr. Mineau has made throughout all of these claims attached to the opposition 11 are, I spoke to the contractor and he said this; I talked 12 to Derek, and he said that. Those aren't 13 14 misrepresentations, your Honor. That is the status of what 15 Mr. Mineau has been told from the contractor. He doesn't 16 say, I flew out to Chicago and the project is almost done; or I have affirmative evidence that the contractor is 17 18 telling the truth. 19 Mr. Kvam knows that Mr. Mineau lives in Reno. And Mr. Kvam lives in Reno. And they were working on the 20 21 project in Chicago. And that's why they were -- they had 22 Slack messages with the contractor. They were getting 23 pictures from the contractor. They were in constant electronic communications with the contractor. But they 24

Page 69 1 weren't there in person. 2 To say that there's no evidence that Mr. Mineau 3 was overseeing this project and that Mr. Kvam was the silent investor who was just along for the ride is simply 4 5 not supported by the record. 6 THE COURT: All right. Anything further? 7 MR. SWEET: Your Honor, I don't believe I need to go through all the documents that Mr. Matuska did. 8 9 If you have any questions on those, I'd be happy to address them. 10 11 THE COURT: No, I spent quite a bit of time with your documents. 12 I'm comfortable with interpreting them. I -- I think I'm okay. 1.3 14 MR. SWEET: Okay. There are a few points that I 15 would like to make. 16 As you pointed out, Mr. Kvam has argued that there was some impropriety because there were multiple 17 projects going on. That's not unusual. And, and it wasn't 18 19 hidden from Mr. Kvam. He knew full well, it's in his 20 notes, that there were multiple projects going on in May 21 Street -- excuse me -- in Chicago, including the May Street 22 project. 23 That isn't evidence of problems. Mr. Matuska argued that if there is evidence that Mr. Mineau told the 24

Page 70 1 contractor to prioritize one project over another, that could be a breach of the duty of loyalty. Maybe, but there 2 is no evidence that that happened. And it didn't happen. 3 4 So they've made an argument, again, here we are three weeks away from trial, but there's no evidence to 5 6 support the conspiracy theory that they put together that Mr. Mineau was somehow in cahoots with TNT to prevent the 7 May Street project from being completed. Even if they were 9 to get the records that they're asking for showing purchase price and construction agreements and sales price of other 10 11 projects that Mr. Mineau might have had going in Chicago 12 about the same time, it's not going to show that TNT misused Mr. Kvam's funds or that TNT was prioritizing one 13 project or another or that Mr. Mineau somehow instructed 14 TNT to use the money that Mr. Kvam transferred to TNT for 15 16 this project on some other project. There's just no evidence of that, your Honor. 17 18 Exhibit 3, I think you pointed this out, Exhibit 3 to the opposition is the pro forma notes that 19 20 were taken at Starbucks. 21 Mr. Matuska made the argument that this was the agreement. There's no evidence of that, your Honor. 22 23 was the discussion. That was the plan. That was the 24 expectation. But the terms of agreement, was the

1	Page 71 agreement. The terms of the agreement says if this project
2	fails, then Mr. Kvam is assigned all remedies.
3	And your Honor, you asked what that provision
4	meant, according to Mr. Kvam. And Mr. Matuska testified
5	that he wasn't sure.
6	But your Honor, if you go back to the complaint,
7	second amended verified complaint, paragraph 8E
8	specifically says that:
9	If the project fails, all rights and
10	remedies are assigned to Mr. Kvam.
11	That's what it means. That's what Mr. Kvam has
12	said from the very outset of this dispute. So that's the
13	interpretation that he has set forth. We're perfectly fine
14	with that. That's the deal. The project didn't succeed,
1.5	so Mr. Kvam gets the funds. That was the, that was the
16	agreement.
17	There was a lot of discussion about whether
18	Mr. Mineau put up his own money, whether he was obligated
19	to, whether he said he would, whether Mr. Kvam relied upon
20	that.
21	Your Honor, I think it's very important to note
22	that there is no evidence whatsoever that Mr. Mineau ever
23	said that he would put up his own money from his own
24	account.
l	

1	Page 72 It's not in Mr. Matuska's excuse me
2	Mr. Kvam's declaration. He doesn't say that Brian Mineau
3	promised he was going to use his own money, he was going to
4	pay me, he was going to take money out of his savings
5	account to make this construction job.
б	If that was a material portion or consideration
7	for Mr. Kvam in entering into this transaction, it should
8	say that in the terms of agreement.
9	As you noted, it doesn't say that. It says,
10	Mr. Kvam will make the first draw. It doesn't say who is
11	going to make the other two draws.
12	Mr. Mineau did make the draw. Where he got the
13	money, as you point out, is his own business whether he
14	took it out of his personal savings account, a safe at his
15	house, borrowed it from his parents, borrowed it from a
16	friend. Wherever he got the money, he used that money and
17	paid it towards the May Street property.
18	There was a conversation or a question as to
19	whether there was any evidence that that money was paid for
20	May Street, and if you come back to our motion for summary
21	judgment, Exhibit 19 to our motion for summary judgment, is
22	the wire transfer at issue.
23	And it specifically says:
24	Under Special Instructions

	Page 73
1	Receiving Customer Information.
2	Special Instructions. May Street.
3	Purpose of wire. Construction draw.
4	So there is evidence that that's what it was
5	for. Mr. Mineau made the construction draw that he,
6	according to Mr. Kvam, was obligated to make. There was no
7	actual obligation to make it, but that's what he did,
8	because he wanted to fund the projects, and he wanted to
9	proceed.
10	Again, your Honor, I think it's important to
11	note the timing of this. Mr. Kvam had made both of his
12	\$20,000 draws and the \$9,000 draw before Mr. Mineau made
13	the \$20,000 draw for May Street. If Mr. Mineau was
14	involved in some sort of a conspiracy to divert funds from
15	May Street to help some other project, why would he have
16	given the contractor \$20,000 for May Street? It doesn't
17	make any sense.
18	There was also discussion about a representation
19	that funds would be put in a separate account.
20	The only evidence that Mr. Matuska has pointed
21	to to support that claim is a text message from Mr. Mineau
22	saying that the first contractor was setting up an account
23	to allow that to happen.
24	That is not an affirmative representation that

Page 74 Mr. Mineau would ensure that whatever contractor ultimately 1 was hired for the project would set up a separate account. 2 That was a representation that the contractor that we 3 4 currently have is being -- is setting up a separate 5 account. 6 Regardless, your Honor, there's no evidence whatsoever of damages. Even if there was some affirmative 7 obligation or representation that the funds would not be 9 commingled by the contractor, the fact that the contractor commingled the funds and put them in, apparently, the 10 general operating account is not what caused the damages. 11 12 Did not cause Mr. -- or excuse me -- did not cause TNT to, 13 to not finish renovating the project. If they put it into 14 a separate account and then wired it into their general operating account, or done whatever it is that the 15 16 contractor did with the monies, whether it was in a 17 separate account to begin with or not would not have 18 changed the outcome. 19 And to suggest that by allowing the contractor 20 to commingle funds, Mr. Mineau converted those funds is 21 simply not supported by the law. Conversion requires a distinct act of dominion over someone else's property. 22 Allowing Mr. Kvam to wire funds to TNT, knowing that those 23 24 funds from TNT were not being held in a separate account,

Page 75 even if Mr. Kvam could prove all that, that in and of itself was not a conversion, especially when Mr. Kvam was 2 in direct communication with TNT throughout this whole 3 4 If that was so important to him, when Derek Cole 5 is sitting in his house in May, how come he didn't say, Hey, Mr. Mineau told me that all this money was being held 7 in a separate account, and, gee, this is really important 8 to me, is it being held in a separate account? Are you 9 sending him invoices? How -- what's the status of the 10 project? 1.1 He had that opportunity. There's no evidence whatsoever that he took that opportunity to ensure that the 12 13 expectations -- which are not in writing, that Mr. Kvam apparently had, that were very important to him, despite 14 15 the fact that they're not in writing, he had the 1.6 opportunity to verify those, and he didn't do it. 17 Moving on to the sale in 2018. Mr. Matuska made the argument that it was a breach of, of Mr. Mineau's 18 fiduciary duty to sell the property in the condition that 19 20 it was in. 21 First of all, it was in, in very poor condition 22 because there was a flood on the property, which is the subject of our counterclaims that were dismissed by the 23 24 prior judge in this action. I won't get into it that at

, 	
1	Page 76 this point, but Mr. Kvam had the utilities set up in his
2	name
3	MR. MATUSKA: I'm going to object, your Honor.
4	This is complete hearsay, outside the scope of the motion,
5	and was already dismissed on summary judgment. There's no
6	evidence to support this.
7	MR. SWEET: Your Honor, Mr. Matuska in his
8	argument said that there was no explanation as to why the
9	property was sold in the condition that it was in.
10	THE COURT: All right. So I
11	MR. MATUSKA: I didn't. I
12	THE COURT: I understand with regard to, the
13	property was sold, and there was an amount, to the extent
14	that you claim that the reduced amount resulted in damages
15	to your client, it is relevant. Whether or not it's
16	relevant to the motion for summary judgment, I'll sort
17	through. I'm just taking this as context.
18	I mean, you still have the I don't know that
19	it goes to any exact fact or lack thereof that you've
20	asserted. But I understand that there was something that
21	occurred, and your position would be that it resulted in a
22	decreased value of the property.
23	MR. SWEET: Correct, your Honor.
24	And we have a letter from Mr. Matuska saying

- Page 77 1 sell the property. So that's what they did. 2 And so the argument that it was a breach of 3 fiduciary duty to sell the property in the condition it was 4 in without finishing the project is simply disingenuous to 5 the facts of this case. 6 And, your Honor, that, again, is attached to our 7 motion. Mr. Matuska also argued that that -- that 9 Mr. Kvam had to file suit in order to enforce what we are now agreeing should be the actual remedy, and that's, 10 11 again, not true. 12 The evidence attached to the motion for summary judgment was back in December of 2017. Mr. Mineau said, Do 13 14 you think this project is a failure; you can have the 15 property; I'll sell it to you, or I'll assign it to you,
- 17 If the project is a failure, everything gets assigned to
- 18 Mr. Kvam.

16

Mr. Mienau offered to do that in 2017. Mr. Kvam

which was what was agreed in the terms of the agreement.

- 20 said no, I don't want the project, I want my money back.
- 21 Mr. Mineau said that was not the deal, so I'm not going to
- 22 give you your money back; I'm not going to write you a
- 23 check. So that's what led to the litigation.
- Moving on to the accounting -- the --

Page 78

- 1 Mr. Matuska said that we've never provided accounting.
- 2 Well, that's Exhibit 31 and 32 to our motion. As you
- 3 pointed out, there's no question as to where the money went
- 4 or who provided money into the project or out of the
- 5 project.
- If Mr. Matuska thinks that Mr. Mineau is now
- 7 able to provide some sort of accounting as to what TNT did
- 8 with that money, I think it has been very well-established
- 9 that we don't have that information. Nobody has that
- 10 information.
- We don't know what TNT did with the money. So
- 12 that accounting is not going to occur. And Mr. Kvam
- 13 subpoenaed all the records. They had a forensic accountant
- 14 go through and review the records. Couldn't determine what
- 15 happened with the money.
- 16 Regardless, it's not Legion or Mr. Mineau's
- 17 responsibility to account for how TNT spent the funds.
- 18 It's their duty to account for the property that they held,
- 19 which was the property itself -- and there is no question
- 20 as to how the funds were moved in and out of the
- 21 partnership for the property itself, and then the proceeds
- 22 of the sale, which are now being held with the clerk of the
- 23 court.
- Now Mr. Matuska says we need an accounting to

Page 79 establish where the original source of the \$20,000 wire 1 from Criterion came from. Where did that money come from? 2 3 Well, your Honor, first of all, as I discussed already, it doesn't matter. 4 5 Second, even if it does matter, if you're trying 6 to determine how much money is in Mr. Mineau or Legion 7 Investments' capital account for this partnership, that doesn't matter either, because per the terms of the 8 9 agreement everything gets assigned to Mr. Kvam. 10 So whether there's \$7,000 or \$20,000 or \$27,000 in Legion Investments' capital account, it all gets 11 12 assigned to Mr. Kvam, and it doesn't matter what the 13 numbers are. 14 The only way that that would matter, your Honor, is if the contract is rescinded, and rather than having the 15 remedies set forth in the terms of agreement, which is 16 17 Mr. Mineau and Legion Investments get zero, Mr. Kvam gets everything, we're going to split it up, and say okay, under 18 19 the partnership agreement you distribute the assets 20 pursuant to capital accounts and partnership ownership. 21 So then Mr. Mineau gets a portion of it. So the 22 question is how much of a portion does he get? Mr. Kvam is making that argument that Mr. Mineau is 23 24 entitled to a portion, because the terms of agreement

Page 80 should be rescinded and not enforced, then we can go 1 through the full accounting, which, again, is attached as 2 3 Exhibit 31 and 32 to our motion. 4 That accounting establishes that Legion 5 Investments put \$27,000 -- I'll give you the exact 6 number -- \$27,090.31 into the project. So they have the 7 accounting. There's nothing else that is relevant that might be provided through an accounting. 9 Your Honor, I believe I've touched on everything 10 that we've gone through. I'm happy to address any additional specific questions that you have. 11 12 THE COURT: I think I asked you the ones that I have, and I definitely asked Mr. Matuska about some of the 13 14 issues that I was focusing on.

- What I would like each of you to do is to
- 16 prepare a draft order in support of your position with
- 17 regard to the summary judgment and email it to my
- 18 assistant, Ms. Boe, and you will email it to my law clerk
- 19 as well. And he'll give you that information after.
- Now, I'm thinking about timing, because we are
- 21 coming up on the trial, and my goal would be that at a
- 22 minimum, that -- and I haven't made a decision. It was
- 23 really important to hear the arguments today -- to, if
- 24 there are any claims that should be disposed of by summary

Page 81 judgment, I intend to do it. 1 2 And, similarly, if there's claims that need to 3 be tried, that's what we're going to do. So I would like 4 you to submit your orders. 5 You're going to settlement on the 24th, did you 6 sav? 7 MR. SWEET: I don't have it in front of me, but 8 it's the week before trial, yes. 9 THE COURT: Okay. So do you want to provide those orders before that time? And that's only 10, that's 10 11 like 12 days, right? 12 MR. SWEET: Your Honor, I can get it done tomorrow, because, to me, the sooner we get this issue 13 resolved, the better, because we're spending money getting 14 15 ready for trial. 16 THE COURT: I know. And I want, I want to --17 and that would be the other comment that I would just say is that everybody keep your eye on the ball of what is at 18 19 issue here, and the dollars that are at issue, and the 20 dollars that are being spent in the courtroom, and -- in 21 preparing. 22 So how long would it take you to prepare a 23 proposed order? 24 MR. MATUSKA: I would endeavor to have that done

1	Page 82 tomorrow.
2	THE COURT: I don't want to put that much
3	pressure on you. I don't know that I can look at it
4	tomorrow.
5	MR. MATUSKA: Well, you know, I could and I
6	would, because in a manner of speaking we have to, because
7	we have other issues to prepare for trial.
8	Anyway, your Honor, would you accommodate me to
9	respond to some of this because this is
10	THE COURT: I can't because no, I can't. I
11	have your papers but I have to be in a meeting at noon.
12	And I understand what you disagree with. I
13	absolutely do. I know the points that you were going to
14	raise. I'm comfortable that I know what
15	MR. MATUSKA: Thank you, your Honor.
16	THE COURT: your opposition is.
17	MR. MATUSKA: Okay.
18	THE COURT: So I'm not sure that argument would
19	help at this point. I mean it's
20	MR. MATUSKA: Understood.
21	THE COURT: very clear to me that there's oil
22	and water in perception.
23	So why don't you have it to me by is this a
24	three-day weekend, or is it the following weekend that is a
i	

	D 00
1	three-day weekend? Page 83
2	THE CLERK: It's this one, your Honor. The
3	17th.
4	THE COURT: Have it to me by Friday morning.
5	Just email it.
6	If you really want to make me happy, put it in
7	Aerial font.
8	We'll be in recess.
9	
10	(Whereupon the proceedings were
11	concluded.)
12	-000-
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Litigation Services | 800-330-1112 www.litigationservices.com

ORAL ARGUMENTS - MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT - 02/11/2020

1	STATE OF NEVADA) Page 84
2) ss. WASHOE COUNTY)
3	
4	I, DEBORA L. CECERE, an Official Stenographic
5	Reporter of the State of Nevada, in and for Washoe County,
6	DO HEREBY CERTIFY:
7	That I was present at the times, dates, and
8	places herein set forth, and that I reported in shorthand
9	notes the proceedings had upon the matter captioned within,
10	and thereafter transcribed them into typewriting as herein
11	appears;
12	That the foregoing transcript, consisting of
13	pages 1 through 84, is a full, true and correct
14	transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings.
15	DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 5th day of
16	March, 2020.
17	/s/ Debora Cecere
18	
19	DEBORA L. CECERE, CCR #324,
20	Certified Stenographic Court Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985 : nmason

Exhibit 5

HEARING TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 27, 2020

(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 5
HEARING TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 27, 2020
(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

1	CODE: 4185
2	NICOLE J. HANSEN, CCR 446 Sunshine Litigation Services
3	151 Country Estates Circle Reno, Nevada 89511
	(775) 323-3411
4	Court Reporter
5	
6	SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
7	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE
8	THE HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE
9	
10	JAY KVAM, Case No. CR18-00764
11	Plaintiff, Dept. No. 6
12	
13	BRIAN MINEAU, ET. AL.,
14	Defendant.
15	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
16	PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE & PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS
	THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2020
17	APPEARANCES:
18	
19	For the Plaintiff: MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, ESQ. 2310 S. Carson St. #6
20	Carson City, Nevada 89701
21	
22	Bara the Defendant Diagram vi or anno 190
23	For the Defendant: AUSTIN K. SWEET, ESQ. 3895 Warren Way
24	Reno, Nevada 89509 Job No.: 608713
ŀ	

1	Page 2 -000-
2	RENO, NEVADA, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2020, 9:43 A.M.
	-000-
3	
4	THE COURT: This is the time set for a
5	pretrial motions in Jay Kvam versus Brian Mineau, et al.,
6	Case Number CV18-00764. Please state your appearances.
7	MR. MATUSKA: Michael Matuska, with the
8	plaintiff, Jay Kvam.
9	MR. SWEET: Good morning, Your Honor. Austin
10	Sweet, with Gunderson Law Firm. And with me is Brian
11	Mineau, on behalf of himself and Legion Investments.
12	THE COURT: So I know that I want to talk
13	about an agenda for today on what we're going to discuss,
14	and then I need to provide some notice to you, and we're
15	going to go from there.
16	So before us today is first, we have the
17	recommendation for order by Commissioner Ayers, filed on
18	January 10th, 2020; defendant's objection to that
19	recommendation for order that was filed on 1-13-2020.
20	Plaintiff filed a response on 1-21-2020. That objection
21	is before the Court for consideration; correct?
22	MR. SWEET: Correct.
23	THE COURT: The second matter is defendant's
24	motion in limine number one to exclude expert opinion.

Page 3 That was filed on behalf of the defendants on 1-10-2020. 1 It was opposed on 1-21-2020, and then supplement to the 2 3 opposition was filed on 1-22-2020. 4 The defendants filed a reply in support of the motion in limine number one on 1-28-2020. 5 addition, there is the motion for leave to extend page 7 limit. I did not make a note of whether I ruled on that or not, but I considered all of the items that were filed 8 9 with regard to the motions for summary judgment. 10 think that's moot at this point. 1.1 In addition, plaintiff's motion for 12 reconsideration of order affirming Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that was entered on May 13 14 16th, 2019, for discovery sanctions and other relief. 15 That order was entered by Judge Polaha. 1.6 So those are the four matters before the 17 Court as well as plaintiff's first motion in limine that 18 was filed 2-14-2020, and seeks to preclude defendants 19 from introducing offers in compromise. There's no opposition. I'm assuming you're stipulating to that. 20 21 MR. SWEET: No, Your Honor. The opposition 22 date is actually tomorrow. 23 THE COURT: Oh, okay. All right. So that 24 one is not ripe. Okay. So first, those are what we're

Page 4 1 outlining. What I need to advise you of is the following. 2 I know you've been waiting for my order. 3 There's a purpose for why it's not entered right now. 4 In reviewing the motion for summary judgment as well as the cross motion for summary judgment, I noted 5 6 that Mr. Mineau and defendants moved for summary judgment 7 on the plaintiff's claims; outstanding after tracing all of the claims and the orders that were previously entered 9 by Judge Polaha. I noted that the defendants did not move for declaratory relief on their third claim. 10 Rather, you've moved for summary judgment on plaintiff's 11 12 claim for declaratory judgment. 13 I am, pursuant to Rule 56 (f), advising all 14 parties that I intend to grant summary judgment on 15 defendant's third claim -- counterclaim for relief on 16 declaratory judgment. Pursuant to Rule 56 (f), I have to give you 17 18 reasonable notice of the Court's intent to do that. 19 have an opportunity to respond. What I think is -- and I'm going to give you until tomorrow morning, if you 20 wish, or towards the end of the day, or you can orally 21 22 respond. 23 Here's the reality. Both of you filed declaratory relief claims. They seek slightly different 24

1	Page 5 actually declaratory relief. So I'm anticipating, in
2	this unique circumstance, that reasonable notice is
3	relatively short because it's a matter of granting
4	summary judgment on declaratory relief on defendant's
5	third claim on the counterclaim, which is the only claim,
6	I believe, is remaining.
7	MR. SWEET: Correct.
8	THE COURT: Rather than on the plaintiff's
9	claim for declaratory relief. Does everyone understand
10	what I'm saying?
11	MR. SWEET: Yes, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Do you wish to address
13	that? Anybody? I'm giving you the reasonable notice
14	right now.
15	MR. MATUSKA: Well, I'm at a little bit of a
16	disadvantage. Admittedly, I haven't looked at their
17	third counterclaim for relief in some time, and I'd
18	really have to look at that to see.
19	THE COURT: Okay. So do you want to look at
20	it by the end of today or tomorrow? What would you like
21	to do?
22	MR. MATUSKA: Well, of course I'll look at
23	it, but what does that mean? Do I file a written
24	objection to it or?

1	Page 6 THE COURT: Well, you're familiar with Rule
2	56 (f); correct? And the language of it.
3	MR. MATUSKA: In general, yes, but I haven't
4	that really wasn't one of the issues I reviewed for
5	today. So as I said, this is new information, so
6	THE COURT: Okay. Well, under Rule 56 (f),
7	the Court must give reasonable notice if I am going to
8	grant summary judgment on a claim that's not moved for or
9	grant summary judgment in favor of the non-moving party.
10	And I'm giving you that notice.
11	What's unique about this is just that they're
12	both claims for declaratory relief. So I will give you
13	the time that you need to respond to that if you would
14	like. I'm also going to advise you right now how I'm
15	ruling. It's a matter of detailing. So how much time do
16	you need to respond?
17	MR. MATUSKA: It depends on whether I'm going
18	to have to prepare a written response or not, Your Honor.
19	And I acknowledge that in our previous hearing on
20	February 11th, I believe, I made the general comment that
21	I didn't think that counterclaim for declaratory relief
22	added or detracted anything from what was already at
23	issue.
24	THE COURT: Right.
[

1	Page 7 MR. MATUSKA: And if that's the case, it's a
2	pretty simple matter. But I do want the opportunity to
3	satisfy myself on it.
4	THE COURT: Okay. So here's the issue at
5	hand. I am happy to give you the time you need. I will
6	be that is only one portion of my order that I can
7	adjust. But obviously, your trial date is fast upon us.
8	But I have had some experience with providing this type
9	of notice, which is why I want to make sure that you have
10	the time that you need.
11	MR. MATUSKA: Thank you.
12	THE COURT: Despite what you identified
13	before exactly. I recalled what you said.
14	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
15	THE COURT: But it really is a matter of, I
16	think, your complaint goes a little bit farther on the
17	declaratory relief. That's requested. Most of the items
18	are similar, but yours just asks for a bit more.
19	MR. MATUSKA: It's possible there's nothing
20	for me to do.
21	THE COURT: Right.
22	MR. MATUSKA: I just need to be thorough and
23	do that, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Right. So as you stand here

1	Page 8 today, what would you identify as reasonable notice for
2	you to do what you need to do?
3	MR. MATUSKA: Again, it depends on whether
4	I'm going to need to prepare a written response. It
5	doesn't it sounds like possibly I don't need to, but
6	if I need to prepare a written response, I have to have
7	time to prepare a written response, and this is on top of
8	our trial, so
9	THE COURT: So I'm going to allow you until
10	5:00 o'clock tomorrow. Will that work?
11	MR. MATUSKA: Okay.
12	THE COURT: I mean, if you don't think that's
13	reasonable, tell me now.
14	MR. MATUSKA: I don't think it's reasonable.
15	THE COURT: Okay. How much time do you need?
16	MR. MATUSKA: I think I would need until next
17	week to do it, but this is also on top of preparing for a
18	trial. And I should inform the Court that I'm also a
19	hearing officer myself on some medical board cases, and I
20	promised to get an order out tomorrow also. And I've
21	been postponing that because of the continued proceedings
22	in this case, so I'm obligated on some other matters
23	also.
24	It's quite possible that there's nothing to

1	Page 9 do on that counterclaim, and I'm kind of anticipating
2	that, but we've been at this case since April of 2018,
3	and I think my client deserves that I have time to review
4	that and prepare a response as necessary.
5	THE COURT: All right. You will have until
6	Monday at 10:00 a.m. to file a response. Okay. And I'm
7	going to orally indicate to you all right. I need to
8	move it back. It's going to be Monday at 9:00 a.m.
9	As I said, I'm familiar with the requirements
10	of Rule 56 (f), and the notice that the Court must give,
11	and that is why I'm giving you time.
12	However, as I indicated, that under the
13	unusual situation regarding the declaratory relief claims
14	being very similar, I am going to find that that time
15	until Monday at 9:00 a.m. is reasonable based on your
16	request and acknowledgment of your schedule. That gives
17	you the rest of today, tomorrow, and over the weekend to
18	do that.
19	Now, on the motion for summary judgment, I
20	will await to actually file it until you've had an
21	opportunity on that notice. But I am going to indicate
22	to you how the Court is going to rule.
23	On the declaration, Mr. Kvam's first cause of
24	action is the declaration in the second amended complaint

1	Page 10 is a declaration of joint venture. I am withholding my
2	ruling on that part, anticipating that I'm going to rule
3	on the counterclaim for declaratory relief.
4	Second, on the rescission or reformation of
5	agreement, the Court finds and this will be in a
6	written order that no genuine issue of material fact
7	exists for trial on the second claim and that defendants
8	are entitled to judgment as a matter of law on this
9	claim.
10	On the breach of contract, which is
11	Mr. Kvam's third claim for relief in his second amended
12	complaint, the Court again finds that no genuine issue of
13	material fact exists for trial on the third claim for
14	relief, and the defendants are entitled judgment as a
15	matter of law on that issue.
16	With regard to the breach of contract and
17	tortious breach of implied covenant of good faith and
18	fair dealing, the Court even in viewing all of the
19	information that was raised by defendants the Court
20	finds that the defendants have not demonstrated that
21	there is a genuine issue of material fact. Excuse me.
22	The plaintiffs have not let me state this again.
23	So in looking at this and finding that the
24	plaintiff has not come forth with evidence to establish

1	Page 11 that there's a genuine issue of material fact and
2	therefore, the defendants have established that there is
3	no genuine issue of material fact and they are entitled
4	to judgment as a matter of fact on that claim.
5	As to the accounting, Mr. Kvam's fifth claim
6	for cause of action in his second amended complaint,
7	although the Court had to dig through the documents and
8	the issue of fact was not set forth in a manner
9	sufficient for purposes of summary judgment, the Court
10	does find that based on the declaration of Benjamin
11	Charles Steel and the attached written report, and
12	specifically viewing the evidence in a light most
13	favorable to Mr. Kvam, I find that a genuine issue of
14	material fact exists as to whether a sufficient
15	accounting was provided. And therefore, summary judgment
16	is denied on the accounting claim.
17	On the Court's supervision of dissolution of
18	lining up an appointment of receiver, I'm going to hold
19	my ruling in abeyance until after the determination on
20	the declaratory relief claim.
21	On the temporary and permanent injunction
22	claims, which is Mr. Kvam's seventh claim for relief in
23	his second amended complaint, the Court finds that these
24	are moot and legally ineffectual at this time. That will

1	Page 12 be based on my anticipated ruling on the declaratory
2	relief.
3	On the fraud, fraudulent inducement and
4	fraudulent concealment claims, this is contained in
5	Mr. Kvam's eighth cause of action in his second amended
6	complaint, I have reviewed all of the information that's
7	been provided, and the Court finds that even viewing the
8	evidence in a light most favorable to Mr. Kvam that the
9	defendants have demonstrated that no genuine issue of
10	material fact exists, and the defendants are entitled to
11	judgment as a matter of law on that claim.
12	In addition, Mr. Kvam's ninth cause of action
13	in his second amended complaint is for conversion. After
14	reviewing the matter, the Court finds that the defendants
15	have demonstrated that no genuine issue of material fact
16	exists, and the defendants are entitled to judgment as a
17	matter of law on this claim.
18	With regard to RICO, which is Mr. Kvam's
19	tenth claim for relief in this action, the Court finds
20	that the defendants have established that no genuine
21	issue of material fact exists, and they are entitled to
22	judgment as a matter of law in this claim.
23	With regard to the derivative claim, the
24	eleventh claim for relief, the Court finds that no

1	Page 13 genuine issue of material fact exists on this claim and
2	that defendants are entitled to judgment as a matter of
3	law.
4	What this comes down to, Counsel, is that
5	this is an accounting case of a partnership. I will
6	await the response that you have. However, my order is
7	going to further require and I am going to do a minute
8	order at this time that based on the Court's
9	anticipated ruling that you will participate in a
10	continued settlement conference on Monday on the
11	accounting issue.
12	If the case is not resolved, pursuant to the
13	settlement, then trial will start on Tuesday on the
14	remaining claims that have not been disposed of by
15	summary judgment at that time.
16	In addition, we will withhold marking
17	exhibits until late on Monday or first thing Tuesday
18	because I can move the time to start. This will affect
19	significantly the documents that you will be marking for
20	exhibits, and it will be much less than what you've
21	indicated.
22	Okay. So with that, let's move to the
23	additional pretrial issues. What I'm going to ask you to
24	do is, in light of what the Court's ruling is going to

1	Page 14 be, it could change on the declaratory relief. That's
2	really the one area that may change. If I am persuaded
3	if Mr. Matuska files something and I decide to grant it
4	on his claim for non-moving party, so I assume in saying
5	that, I'm also giving you notice that I am going to
6	decide on those claims because when I went through it and
7	figured out that that one was still outstanding, I think
8	it's appropriate to resolve the entire case. And I'm
9	going to give you the opportunity to advise the Court and
10	frankly, I suppose, you should have that opportunity as
11	well, Mr. Sweet.
12	So let's go to the recommendation for order
13	by Commissioner Ayers. Now, with regard to this, I'm
14	going to let you I know you need a few minutes to
15	digest what I just said, so I'm fine if you need more
16	time to address this or to indicate to the Court that
17	it's become moot.
18	MR. SWEET: Your Honor, I believe it's become
19	moot to the extent that the recommendation itself has
20	become moot. Our objection, I think, still stands. But
21	the discovery sought, I think, has now been rendered
22	moot, and if you'd like me to discuss the merits of the
23	objection, I'm happy to do that as well. But in my
24	opinion, the discovery sought is now rendered moot, and

	Page 15
	that resolves the issues.
2	THE COURT: So the only issue remaining is
3	the \$2,500. Didn't Commissioner Ayers direct the
4	defendants to pay to the plaintiff the sum of \$2,500? So
5	that would remain at issue.
6	MR. SWEET: Yes, Your Honor.
7	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Matuska?
8	MR. MATUSKA: Well, you know, honestly, it's
9	not moot because it probably goes to the accounting
10	issue, but that really is the tail of the dog here.
11	My suggestion is that I will waive my 56 (f)
12	objection. The Court can enter judgment. That leaves
13	only the accounting issue, which quite frankly doesn't
14	I would ask to continue the trial to see if we really
15	need a trial on the accounting issue. And certainly,
16	that would be such a different trial that we wouldn't
17	be
18	THE COURT: Right.
19	MR. MATUSKA: We'd be redoing our exhibit
20	binders anyway. We wouldn't have that done by Tuesday.
21	That's not realistic. So I think the Court should go
22	ahead and enter judgment as it is, as it was suggested,
23	and we'll go from there.
24	THE COURT: All right. So if I hear you

1	Page 16 correctly, what you're indicating is that you will
2	stipulate to the fact that the notice that I've given you
3	today is reasonable?
4	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
5	THE COURT: And that you waive the
6	opportunity to file anything in writing or otherwise
7	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
8	THE COURT: on the notice that I gave
9	regarding the declaratory relief claims.
10	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Mr. Sweet, do you as well?
12	MR. SWEET: Yes, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Okay. So I can go ahead.
14	MR. MATUSKA: And if I'm understanding, that
15	means that only leaves the
16	THE COURT: Accounting.
17	MR. MATUSKA: fifth cause of cause of
18	action for accounting, which doesn't warrant a trial next
19	week, and I would ask to vacate that trial at this time.
20	THE COURT: So let me just finish here. I'm
21	going to consider that. This would result in a denial of
22	your motion in limine to exclude his expert opinion
23	because it's I indicated that his expert established a
24	genuine issue of material fact.
1	

1	Page 17 MR. SWEET: Yes. I was going to get to that,
2	but it sounds like
3	THE COURT: So that's a denial. Okay. So
4	you understand it's a denial of he was going to try to
5	preclude Mr. Steel's testimony and information. I'm
6	denying that because I would allow it because it's not
7	necessary on the accounting claim.
8	MR. MATUSKA: In fact, I would suggest that
9	would the Court entertain an oral motion to withdraw the
10	fifth cause of action for accounting without prejudice?
11	And then we could have this order become final. I would
12	rather just have a final order than one inequitable
1.3	accounting cause of action being the only remaining cause
14	of action.
15	THE COURT: I understand what you want, but
16	you need to understand what I found and what I'm
17	determining. So your proposition is that you would
18	stipulate that there's no genuine issue of material fact?
19	MR. MATUSKA: No. I would withdraw the
20	accounting fifth cause of action for accounting
21	without prejudice, and that would result in
22	THE COURT: How does a without prejudice
23	resolve the case?
24	MR. MATUSKA: It's withdrawn.
I	

•	
1	Page 18 THE COURT: So wouldn't it in order to
2	have a final determination in the case, you would need to
3	have it with prejudice.
4	MR. MATUSKA: I would have to respectfully
5	disagree with that.
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	MR. MATUSKA: If it's withdrawn for
8	purposes of finality, it's either withdrawn or it's not.
9	I'm suggesting a withdrawal without prejudice on that.
10	And then we have a final order and obviously, you know
11	the reason, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Right.
13	MR. MATUSKA: And then the whole thing is
14	appealable instead of in parts, which is
15	THE COURT: Right. And I think judicial
16	economy, that makes some sense. And frankly, this is
17	written. It's not final yet, but it is written in a
18	manner that I understood both of you to seek relief down
19	the line. So I understand that.
20	Let's talk about I just want to make sure
21	that anything that's pending the last and I'm going to
22	circle back to what you've indicated. The plaintiff's
23	motion for reconsideration. This is on I think this
24	is with regard to Judge Polaha's order, and I think there
1	

1	Page 19 are multiple legal hurdles that can't be surpassed on
2	that.
3	First is that the time limit is you have to
4	do it within 14 days after notice of entry. The second
5	preclusion is under Nevada law, I'm precluded from
6	changing another judge's order. So this, I was going to
7	deny. And I don't know if you want to address that.
8	MR. MATUSKA: I do, Your Honor. It becomes
9	relevant as of January 6th, 2020, when Mr. Mineau
10	provided declaration to change his prior testimony.
11	THE COURT: Okay. I understand. I'm going
12	to hold that in abeyance then. Okay? And I will, in
13	light of I understood that it was a change in
14	testimony that you indicated.
15	I just still think that there's a legal
16	preclusion to this Court so you're arguing that
17	basically, kind of a date of discovery type of argument,
18	that you learned of this when he filed his what you
19	identified as a change in testimony and that that
20	extended that what is now 14 days.
21	MR. MATUSKA: You know, partially, Your
22	Honor. It can be a motion for reconsideration, but it
23	crosses that boundary anyway. And it asks for various
24	forms of relief, all of which stem from that changed

	Page 20
1	testimony.
2	But the Discovery Commissioner's order, as I
3	explained, was based on the fact that well, and I'll
4	refer to it. This is from the Discovery Commissioner's
5	order. For all of these reasons, the Court finds the
6	plaintiff has not yet demonstrated that he is entitled to
7	this discovery and invites almost invites revisiting
8	that issue as more information becomes available. So
9	that's really the basis for it.
10	But more than that, Your Honor, it really was
11	a motion for order to show cause regarding contempt of
12	court. And I would submit that that motion has life even
13	beyond granting the summary judgment motion because it
14	goes to the very the integrity of these proceedings.
15	And I did provide a lot of information on contempt itself
16	in that motion, but I would like to make some comments
17	about that.
18	THE COURT: But I want you to make sure that
19	you're addressing it in light of the order on top of the
20	recommendation. So you have Judge Polaha's May 16th,
21	2019, order affirming that. So I think on a
22	reconsideration, I need to the first step would be on
23	the judge's order, if I can legally do that.
24	MR. MATUSKA: And I would offer it. It's not

1	Page 21 just reconsideration. It is a new issue at this point in
2	time. It is a new issue. And the prior orders, I would
3	submit, even allow the opportunity to revisit that as
4	more information becomes available. But and again, the
5	request for order to show cause regarding contempt has
6	nothing to do with the prior order.
7	That has to do with, quite frankly, what
8	we've described as perjury in the declarations that have
9	been submitted. And perjury and misrepresentations on a
10	sworn statement is a form of contempt under NRS 22.010
11	and 22.040. So I would submit to this Court this Court
12	can and should enforce the contempt rules and sanction
13	perjury regardless of what happens
14	THE COURT: On the
15	MR. MATUSKA: on the summary judgment.
16	THE COURT: So let me look at when if we go
17	to the recommendation at page 22, there's a request for
18	expenses; correct? And this is where he finds that each
19	side should bear its own costs, and then he recommends
20	that. And then on Judge Polaha's order at 7 and 8, he
21	affirms that.
22	Now, with regard to this other issue on
23	contempt, it seems to me that this is really separate and
24	apart from what your argument is here.

	Page 22
1	MR. MATUSKA: Yes, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: You agree?
3	MR. MATUSKA: Yes. It stems from the changed
4	testimony, but yes. I've asked for different forms of
5	relief, all stemming from that changed testimony. Yes.
6	THE COURT: And I think it should be
7	considered separate and apart; correct?
8	MR. MATUSKA: It can be.
9	THE COURT: So does it make more sense to
10	allow you to I agree it's separate and apart from the
11	summary judgment. But does it make sense for you to
12	allow you to re-file that under these changed
13	circumstances or live with it as it is?
14	I think it's in addition to what was really
15	between even if the Court finds that it can make
16	changes to that based on your representation, it almost
17	seems that this relief is really bigger than what that
18	recommendation and Judge Polaha.
19	MR. MATUSKA: I agree. Yes
20	THE COURT: So does it make sense to address
21	it as a new motion and not tie it to that? I may not
22	have the same legal hurdles in a separate motion. And if
23	you're doing it on my reconsidering Judge Polaha's order,
24	like I said, I have some legal hurdles I have to get by.
1	

1	Page 23 MR. MATUSKA: And I appreciate the
2	explanation on that. I actually asked for six different
3	forms of relief. And some do relate back to that order
4	and some don't. The first one is for reconsideration of
5	the order. The second one was an order that defendants
6	provide the tax returns. They made them relevant again,
7	even outside of the prior order.
8	And alternatively, we asked for a discovery
9	sanction for bringing up new material after the close of
10	discovery that contradicts their prior discovery, but
11	number four, we asked for an order for Mr. Mineau to show
12	cause why he should not be held in contempt of Court for
13	filing a present false statement. That is not even
14	dependent on the prior.
15	THE COURT: That's completely separate.
16	MR. MATUSKA: It is, Your Honor. Yes. Yes.
17	So I think that has vitality regardless of the prior
18	orders, and quite frankly, regardless of what happens on
19	summary judgment because that statement
20	THE COURT: I understand.
21	MR. MATUSKA: it appears to be false and
22	came up for the first time after discovery and has never
23	been supported, especially the part where he says that he
24	repaid the \$28,000. Where is the evidence?
1	

1	Page 24 THE COURT: So the Court would be required to
2	give to actually hold a separate hearing on an OSC.
3	MR. MATUSKA: Yes.
4	THE COURT: You agree?
5	MR. MATUSKA: Yes. And we asked for an order
6	to show cause, which would schedule an OSC hearing.
7	THE COURT: So I think what's required is to
8	parse out what relates to that prior recommendation and
9	order based on what I've identified to you in this
10	circumstance where it's another judge's order but then to
11	consider the relief that does not tie back to that
12	separate and apart and schedule an appropriate hearing.
13	MR. MATUSKA: I would agree with that to some
14	extent, Your Honor. Her's where it gets cloudy. And
15	frankly, it does relate back to summary judgment even
16	though you have indicated already the ruling on that.
17	But he raised this in his motion for summary judgment,
18	and the information appears to be false. So we should
19	have been entitled to this discovery as part of the
20	opposition to summary judgment, so we were disadvantaged
21	in that regard. But your ruling is what it is on this.
22	But the OSC hearing is a separate hearing
23	THE COURT: Yeah, I agree.
24	MR. MATUSKA: is the bottom line.
2 4	

1	Page 25 THE COURT: I think that in those
2	circumstances, we have protocol that we go through on an
3	OSC. So I don't think this affects my ruling on the
4	summary judgment. I know you think otherwise.
5	So what I am going to do is I want to go back
6	and read yours again. I have an outline of the relief,
7	but I think I'm going to contemplate whether I will have
8	a further hearing on the ESC as I balance it with the
9	summary judgment order. That would end up the relief
10	that you're seeking is ultimately monetary; correct? I
11	mean, you're not seeking to have him on a contempt being
12	put in jail. Am I right?
13	MR. MATUSKA: You know, the relief we're
14	seeking is to get to the truth, Your Honor. And I think
15	that to some extent, this Court has to defend its own
16	processes. And we did ask for monetary relief and
17	sanctions, potentially, in terms of striking the
18	pleadings, but eventually, this Court has to defend its
19	processes also. And like I said, this does have vitality
20	outside of what happens on summary judgment or a final
21	order.
22	THE COURT: All right. I'll take that under
23	advisement.
24	MR. SWEET: Your Honor, if I may. From a
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1	Page 26 procedural standpoint, the local rules require separate
2	motions be filed separately, and this was a motion for
3	reconsideration. So I appreciate the mechanical issues
4	that you face and the relief that Mr. Matuska sought in
5	his motion for reconsideration. But if he wants to file
6	a motion for order to show cause, it needs to be a
7	separate motion, and then he needs to establish that
8	there is a basis to have a hearing, have a show cause
9	hearing.
10	So I think procedurally, even if the Court is
11	going to entertain the process, what the process is, is
12	requiring the plaintiff to file a separate motion for
13	order to show cause, give us the opportunity to respond,
14	and then if the Court believes that the plaintiffs have
15	established a basis to hold a show cause hearing, then
16	proceed in that manner. But that's the process that we
17	need to go through to actually get to a hearing. And I
18	don't think we get there through the motion for
19	reconsideration.
20	THE COURT: So this is the same issue. And I
21	don't know if they handle it differently in Carson, but
22	our Rule 10 precludes each motion, opposition and reply
23	has to be set separately. You can't have counter
24	motions. We've talked about this several times, so I

1	Page 27 understand his position. I think it's cleaner for any
2	relief if you were to direct it just to an OSC. I don't
3	want to create more attorney's fees in this when you're
4	facing what I'm hearing an appeal.
5	MR. MATUSKA: I would just offer, Your Honor,
6	that it is an order to show cause. They have responded.
7	We can clarify today. They can file a further response
8	to this order to show cause.
9	Your Honor can issue your own order to show
10	cause anyway. They have plenty of notice of what the
11	issue is, and this pretty much reaffirms why we filed the
12	motion. This is the second time we've been in this
13	courtroom, and we talked about the declaration of
14	Mr. Mineau. Neither time have they said that it's
15	truthful and accurate. And by all accounts, it's not.
16	THE COURT: But the declaration itself does.
17	MR. MATUSKA: Let's just ask him today if he
18	repaid \$28,000, Your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Okay. I'm not going to do that.
20	MR. MATUSKA: If they want to file a further
21	opposition, they can, knowing that this is going to be
22	treated as an order show to cause, that he can. This
23	Court can also issue an order to show cause, but there
24	has to be repercussions for the declaration that they

	Doro OO
1	Page 28 submitted.
2	THE COURT: Okay. So here is I am going
3	to decide how I'm going to handle that. You already know
4	how I feel about combined motions and counter motions, so
5	I'm going to think about that one a bit more. I am still
6	going to require you to participate in a settlement
7	conference on Monday. All right?
8	MR. MATUSKA: Okay.
9	THE COURT: And I want to move to this issue
10	procedurally on the finding of a genuine issue of
11	material fact on the accounting claim.
12	So I think what's appropriate is that the
13	Court enters its order as it sees fit. And then if you
14	wish to file something afterwards indicating that you do
15	not wish to go forward on that claim at trial, and
16	instead you want it certified as a final order, then for
17	purposes of appeal, I think that's the right procedural
18	mechanism.
19	MR. MATUSKA: I would agree with that, Your
20	Honor. And we have the anomaly in state court I think
21	federal rules are different but state court rules are
22	only certify finality when there are multiple parties not
23	for separate causes of action.
24	THE COURT: Right.

1	Page 29 MR. MATUSKA: And so we're left with that
2	choice, really, do we elect to go to trial on an
3	equitable cause of action or not. And it's quite likely
4	at that point that we move to dismiss it without
5	prejudice. And that would allow the finality.
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	MR. SWEET: And, Your Honor, to speed things
8	along potentially, we would stipulate to having it
9	dismissed without prejudice.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm going to enter
11	my order, and then you are going to meet with Judge
12	Sattler.
13	Obviously, a significant part of this is the
14	transactional costs involved and what you're facing. You
15	are going to have to go to another settlement conference
16	once if you go forward with appeal, but I think it's
17	important to sit down and talk about this now. So I will
18	notify him that you will be there at 9:00 a.m.
19	MR. MATUSKA: Thank you, Your Honor.
20	-000-
21	
22	
23	
24	
1	

-	Page 30
1	STATE OF NEVADA)
2	COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss.
3	
4	I, NICOLE J. HANSEN, Certified Court
5	Reporter in and for the State of Nevada, do hereby
6	certify:
7	That the foregoing proceedings were taken by
8	me at the time and place therein set forth; that the
9	proceedings were recorded stenographically by me and
10	thereafter transcribed via computer under my supervision;
11	that the foregoing is a full, true and correct
12	transcription of the proceedings to the best of my
13	knowledge, skill and ability.
14	I further certify that I am not a relative
15	nor an employee of any attorney or any of the parties,
16	nor am I financially or otherwise interested in this
17	action.
18	I declare under penalty of perjury under the
19	laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing statements
20	are true and correct.
21	Dated this February 27, 2020.
22	NT COLO T. HONGON
23	Nicole J. Hansen
24	Nicole J. Hansen, CCR #446, RPR

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985: nmason

Exhibit 6

JUDICIAL ASSISTANT HEIDI BOE'S EMAILS OF FEBRUARY 20-21, 2020 (Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 6

JUDICIAL ASSISTANT HEIDI BOE'S EMAILS OF FEBRUARY 20-21, 2020

(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Michael Matuska

From:

Boe, Heidi <Heidi.Boe@washoecourts.us>

Sent:

Friday, February 21, 2020 11:26 AM

To:

Austin Sweet; Michael Matuska

Cc:

Kelly Gunderson

Subject:

RE: Kvam v. Mineau, et al.

Counsel -

I have been directed to schedule the pretrial conference/motions hearing on Thursday, 2/27, at 9:30 am. And, yes, your clients need to attend the hearing.

Heidi

From: Austin Sweet <asweet@gundersonlaw.com>

Sent: Friday, February 21, 2020 10:04 AM

To: Michael Matuska <mlm@matuskalawoffices.com>; Boe, Heidi <Heidi.Boe@washoecourts.us>

Cc: Kelly Gunderson < kgunderson@gundersonlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Kvam v. Mineau, et al.

[NOTICE: This message originated outside of Second Judicial District Court, State of Nevada -- DO NOT CLICK on links or open attachments unless you are sure the content is safe.]

Good morning Heidi,

I am available Thursday morning. I have another appointment scheduled for 1:30 on Wednesday, but will of course accommodate the court's schedule if that's when we need to hold the hearing.

Are clients required to attend? This was originally set as a continued Pretrial Conference as well as a hearing on the pending motions, so it was my understanding that my client's attendance was mandatory. If so, I will need to coordinate with my client's schedule before confirming.

1

Thank you, Austin

Austin K. Sweet, Esq. Gunderson Law Firm (775) 829-1222

-- This message is confidential --

From: Michael Matuska <mlm@matuskalawoffices.com>

Sent: Friday, February 21, 2020 9:50 AM

To: Boe, Heidi < Heidi. Boe@washoecourts.us >; Austin Sweet < asweet@gundersonlaw.com >

Cc: Kelly Gunderson < kgunderson@gundersonlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Kvam v. Mineau, et al.

I am available both days, but would prefer Wednesday.

Thank you.

Michael L. Matuska MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 South Carson Street, #6 Carson City NV 89701 (T) 775/350-7220 (F) 775/350-7222



www.matuskalawoffices.com

PRIVILEGE AND CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

The information contained in this email message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above and is covered by the Electronic Communication Privacy Act (18 USC Sections 2510-2521). This message may be an attorney-client communication and/or work product and, as such, is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by replying to this email or by collect call to 775/350-7220. Thank you.

From: Boe, Heidi < Heidi. Boe@washoecourts.us >

Sent: Friday, February 21, 2020 9:41 AM

To: Austin Sweet <asweet@gundersonlaw.com>; Michael Matuska <mlm@matuskalawoffices.com>

Cc: Kelly Gunderson < kgunderson@gundersonlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Kvam v. Mineau, et al.

Counsel -

Judge Simons has time available at 1:30 pm on Wednesday, Feb 26 or Thursday, Feb 27 at 9:30 am for a hearing. Please let me know your availability.

Heidi

From: Austin Sweet asweet@gundersonlaw.com>

Sent: Thursday, February 20, 2020 1:22 PM

To: Boe, Heidi < Heidi. Boe@washoecourts.us >; mlm@matuskalawoffices.com

Cc: Kelly Gunderson < kgunderson@gundersonlaw.com >

Subject: RE: Kvam v. Mineau, et al.

2 1907

[NOTICE: This message originated outside of Second Judicial District Court, State of Nevada -- DO NOT CLICK on links or open attachments unless you are sure the content is safe.]

Good afternoon Ms. Boe,

Apart from a lunch meeting, my schedule is wide open tomorrow. Please let me know your preferred time for a telephonic setting and we will call in.

Thank you, Austin

Austin K. Sweet, Esq.
Gunderson Law Firm
(775) 829-1222
-- This message is confidential --

From: Boe, Heidi < Heidi.Boe@washoecourts.us > Sent: Thursday, February 20, 2020 1:15 PM

To: Austin Sweet <asweet@gundersonlaw.com>; mlm@matuskalawoffices.com

Subject: Kvam v. Mineau, et al.

Counsel -

The Court is finalizing its Order regarding the Motions for Summary Judgment. At the Pretrial Conference held on January 14, 2020, a pretrial motions hearing was scheduled for Friday, February 21, at 9:30 am. At this time, the court is continuing this hearing. Counsel is directed to contact the Court by 5:00 pm on Friday to reschedule arguments on the pretrial motions for next week.

Heidi

Heidi Boe Judicial Assistant to the Honorable Lynne K. Simons Heidi.Boe@washoecourts.us (t) 775-328-3176

(f) 775-328-3532

The Nevada Judiciary is one of three branches of government; the other two are the Executive and Legislative branches. The Nevada Judiciary has the responsibility to provide impartial, efficient, and accessible dispute resolution in legal matters and to operate as an equal, independent, and effective branch of government.

The mission of the Second Judicial District Court is to provide timely, fair and efficient administration of justice under the law, in a manner that instills and sustains the public's confidence in the judicial system. The mission of the Second Judicial District Court's Family Division is to provide fair, efficient, accessible justice under the law, which encourages alternative and non-adversarial dispute resolution in a manner that serves the public and sustains confidence in the judicial branch of government.



NOTICE: This communication, including any attachments, may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual or entity to whom it is addressed. Any review, dissemination, or copying of this communication by anyone other than the recipient is strictly prohibited by the electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 2510-2521. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email, delete and destroy all copies of the original message.

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-07 11:58:46 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7824985 : nmason

Exhibit 7

COURT REPORTER CAROL HUMMEL'S EMAIL OF MARCH 24, 2020 (Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Exhibit 7
COURT REPORTER CAROL HUMMEL'S EMAIL OF MARCH 24, 2020
(Motion to Disqualify Judge)

Suzette Turley

From:

Carol hummel <chummel@charter.net>

Sent:

Tuesday, March 24, 2020 2:36 PM

To:

Suzette Turley

Subject:

RE: Job #598841

Ms. Turley –

It was nice speaking with you this afternoon. The information you need on the Kvam transcript is starting time of 9:47 A.M., with an ending time of 10:21 A.M. I hope this answers your questions. Take care and stay well.

Best regards, Carol Hummel

From: Suzette Turley [mailto:sturley@matuskalawoffices.com]

Sent: Tuesday, March 24, 2020 1:56 PM

To: chummel@charter.net Subject: FW: Job #598841

Carol,

I found your email address online and am forwarding the email below, intended for you. Please call us with the information as soon as you are able. Thank you!

Kindly,

Carson City NV 89701
(T) (775) 350-7220
(F) (775) 350-7222



www.matuskalawoffices.com

The information contained in this email message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above and is covered by the Electronic Communication Privacy Act (18 USC Sections 2510-2521). This message may be an attorney-client communication and/or work product and, as such, is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review,

^{**}PRIVILEGE AND CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE**

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-14 05:09:11 PM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7835218 : mpurdy

1 Code: 2 3 4 5 6 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA 7 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE 8 9 JAY KVAM, 10 Plaintiff, Case No.: CV18-00764 11 VS. 12 Dept. No: 6 BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, 13 LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive, 14 15 Defendants. 16 17 **BRIAN MINEAU and LEGION** INVESTMENTS, LLC, 18 Counterclaimant, 19 20 VS, 21 JAY KVAM, 22 Counterdefendant 23 24

ANSWER TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUDGE

25

26

27

28

Plaintiff/Counterdefendant JAY KVAM ("Mr. Kvam") filed his *Motion to Disqualify*Judge ("DQ Motion") and supporting documents on April 7, 2020, by and through his counsel, Matuska Law Offices.

1 2 3

The procedures for disqualification of a judge for actual or implied bias or prejudice are codified at NRS 1.235. NRS 1.235(1)(a) and (b) provide deadlines for the filling of such a motion.

The Court is concerned the Motion to Disqualify does not comport with NRS 1.235(1); however, this Court is prohibited from determining this issue. *See generally*, NRS 1.235(5).¹

The Court responds to the allegations as follows:2

- 1. This Answer to Motion to Disqualify Judge is timely filed within five (5) judicial days of the filing of the DQ Motion.
- 2. The Court has no implied bias or prejudice, nor does this Court possess any actual bias or prejudice for or against any of the parties or their counsel to this action. The Court has made its decisions in these proceedings based on the facts, the law, and the procedural history of the case.
 - 3. I have faithfully, impartially and diligently executed the duties of my office.
- 4. This action involves an agreement to purchase, restore, and resell a house in Chicago ("the Project"). Mr. Kvam provided funding for the house. Terms were provided for return on Mr. Kvan's investment if investment was profitable and also if it was

¹ The Court was not personally served with the DQ Motion as required by NRS 1.235. However, Mr. Matuska's assistant emailed the Court's Judicial Assistant re the *DQ Motion* and a copy was received by the Court's mailroom located at 1 South Sierra. Pursuant to Administrative Order 2020-05, In the Administrative Matter of Temporarily Closing In-Person Public Access to the Second Judicial District Court, issued by Chief Judge Scott N. Freeman, the Court has been closed since March 18, 2020 and access to Department 6 was not available to personally serve the Court.

² "A judge may challenge an affidavit alleging bias or prejudice by filing a written answer with the clerk of the court within 5 judicial days after the affidavit is filed, admitting or denying any or all of the allegations contained in the affidavit and setting forth any additional facts which bear on the question of the judge's disqualification." NRS 1.235(6).

 not, which is the case. Mr. Kvam anticipated an approximate \$13,000 profit. When the project was unsuccessful, he filed an action.

- 5. During the litigation, Mr. Kvam's original *Complaint* evolved into his *Second Amended Verified Complaint* which was filed on September 11, 2019, asserting: (1)

 Declaration of Joint Venture; (2) Rescission or Reformation of Agreement; (3) Breach of Contract Loan; (4) Breach of Contract and Tortious Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; (5) Accounting; (6) Court Supervision of Dissolution and Winding Up, and Appointment of Receiver; (7) Temporary and Permanent Injunction; (8) Fraud, Fraudulent Inducement and Fraudulent Concealment; (9) Conversion; (10) RICO; and, (11) Derivative Claim. *SAC*, p. 4-10. On September 25, 2019, Defendants filed their *Answer to Second Amended Verified Complaint*. The claims that remained viable before this Court were Mr. Kvam's *SAC* (1) (11) claims set forth in the *SAC* and Defendants' counterclaim (3) Declaratory Judgment.
- 6. This action was transferred from Department 3 to Department 6. This Court entered its *Order Accepting Reassignment* on June 6, 2019. The *DQ Motion* was filed approximately 307 days later.
- 7. Mr. Kvam seeks to disqualify the Court, making assertions of unfairness and lack of diligence and competence. The Court notes the issue arose after the Court entered its oral ruling on the Defendant's *Motion for Summary Judgment*, and after the Court gave notice, as required by NRCP 56(f), of its intention to grant declaratory relief on Defendant's claim for Declaratory Relief.
- 8. Mr. Kvam, through his counsel, misrepresents what is contained in the transcripts of hearings and their context. He misconstrues, at best, the Court's intent.

9. In their *Motion for Summary Judgment*, Defendants requested summary judgment on Mr. Kvam's eleven (11) claims. *MSJ*, p. 11. Defendants did not seek summary judgment on their counterclaim (3) Declaratory Judgment. *MSJ*, p. 11. Mr. Kvam filed his *Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment; and Cross Motion for Partial Summary Judgment*³. Defendants filed a *Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment* ("*Reply*"). The *Reply* did not address the merits of the countermotion portion of the *Opposition* but does request that the Court strike it.⁴ Thereafter, the matter was submitted for decision. The Court directed the parties to set the matter for hearing.

- 10. The parties set the hearing for February 11, 2020. At the oral arguments hearing on the MSJ, the Court listened to counsel and asked questions on specific issues. The transcript reflects the relative time, via number of pages, that each counsel argued and was given the opportunity allowed to address the Court. *Transcript of Proceedings, Oral Arguments (Motion for Summary Judgment), February 11, 2020.* The Court requested counsel to provide proposed orders, and the matter was taken under advisement. Counsel provided proposed orders but at least one was unusable as provided.
- 11. At the Pre-trial Conference and Pre-trial Motions hearing, the Court rendered its oral ruling regarding the *MSJ*, including NRCP 56(f) notice, the specific claims on which it was granting summary judgment, the claims on which it was denying

³The Court admonished counsel in a pretrial conference on January 14, 2020, that cross motions are not allowed under applicable court rules. WDCR 10(3)(a). At the February 11, 2020 hearing on the *Motion* and *Opposition*, the Court again admonished counsel of the same. Some issues identified in *DQ Motion* are the result of Mr. Matuska's misunderstanding or misapplication of the WDCR and NRCP 56.

⁴ Filings related to the *MSJ* are collectively referred to as "*MSJ*".

summary judgment, such as the Accounting claim, and the claims it was holding a ruling in abeyance, i.e. the dissolution claim and request for appointment of a receiver.

Transcript of Proceedings, Pre-trial Conference & Pretrial Motions, 2/27/2020 ("Tr."), p. 9-

- 13. The Court specifically indicated it wanted to give Mr. Matuska the time he needed See e.g., *Tr.*, pp. 5-9. The Court indicated it would await Mr. Matuska's response and entered a minute order that based on the Court's anticipated ruling, the parties would participate in a continued settlement conference. *Tr.*, p. 13.
- 12. The Court discussed the remaining pending motions, including the *Recommendation* of Discovery Commissioner Ayres, and whether they were moot in light of the Court's ruling on the *MSJ*, and what should be filed as a new and separate motion, i.e. the assertions of perjury against Mr. Mineau. *Tr.*, p. 4.
- 13. The Court indicated the trial would commence after the settlement conference on the remaining claims that were not disposed of by summary judgment.

 The Court further noted this would affect the number of documents that would be marked.

 Tr., p.13.
- 14. Mr. Matuska changed course during the hearing and wanted to withdraw the Accounting claim requested that the trial date be continued. *Tr.*, p. 15-18.
- 15. In the Court's experience as a practitioner and as a judicial officer, a pending ruling on summary judgment provides counsel with the ability to effectively evaluate settlement values.
- 16. The Honorable Elliott A. Sattler conducted the settlement conference sessions in this matter. Mr. Matuska's representation of Judge Sattler's comments at the settlement conferences do not completely comport with Judge Sattler's observations

made to the Court after the trial was continued at Mr. Matuska's request and the continued settlement conference was completed.

- 17. The Court had prepared a draft order regarding the *MSJ* prior to the February 27, 2020 hearing. However, as a result of that hearing, citations to evidence were rechecked and other changes were made to the draft order which is within the Court's province. In addition, the Court's law clerk and the Court conducted additional legal research and the Court enhanced significant portions of the order.
- 18. The additional work required on the draft order took more time than the Court originally and optimistically thought it would require to complete the order. In addition, other matters on the Court's docket required the Court's attention.
- 19. Hearings started later than the time set in some instances in this action. Prior to each hearing, the Court prepares a matrix. The Court uses it as an outline for all oral arguments heard. After the Court's IT department worked on Department 6's equipment, both staff and the Court had difficulties printing out materials. For the oral arguments on the Defendants' *MSJ*, the Court recalls the updated hearing matrix would not print and it delayed at least one hearing.
- 20. The Court's order, with the exception of a final hardcopy read-through is complete, along with a draft order addressing whether the remaining all of the motions, many of which are most in light of the Court's ruling on the *MSJ* and the Court intended to file the orders prior to April 10, 2020.
- 21. With the evolving COVID-19 crisis and then pandemic and the resulting time involved endeavors to establish remote operations of Second Judicial District Court, and in particular to this Court, Department 6, delays have ensued courtwide. The final order has not been filed as a result of other matters requiring the Court's attention

and the Court has managed its docket accordingly. This Court has the inherent authority to control its own docket and calendar. Yong v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 208 F.3d 1116, 1119 (9th Cir. 2000); Maheu v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, 89 Nev. 214, 217, 510 P.2d 627, 629 (1973) (recognizing the court's inherent power to "control the disposition of the causes on its docket with economy of time and effort for itself, for counsel, and for litigants").

- 22. Mr. Kvam's and Mr. Matuska's perceptions of an appropriate timeline do not establish the Court's timeline and does not render inappropriate the Court's time taken to craft a thorough and revised order and the derivative order following the *MSJ* order while managing its court docket as a whole.
- 23. Pursuant to NRS 1. 235(5), after the *DQ Motion* was filed, the Court has proceeded no further with any matters in this action.

DATED this 14th day of April, 2020.

DISTRICT JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I am an employee of THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT; that on the <u>14th</u> day of April, 2020, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

MICHAEL MATUSKA, ESQ.
AUSTIN SWEET, ESQ.
MARK GUNDERSON, ESQ.

And I deposited in the County mailing system for postage and mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the attached document as follows:

Herdi Bre

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.	2310 S. Carson Street, #6	Carson City NV 89701	(775) 350-7220
MATUSKA LAW OFFICE	2310 S. Carson Street, #	Carson City NV 89701	(775) 350-7220

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-22 07:48:00 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7845023 : csulezio

CODE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Michael L. Matuska, Esq. SBN 5711 MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City, NV 89701 Attorneys for Plaintiff

THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM,

Plaintiff,

Case No. CV18-00764

V

Dept. No. 6

BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,

Defendants.

REPLY TO ANSWER TO MOTION TO DISQUALIFY JUDGE

COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAY KVAM, by and through his counsel of record, Matuska Law Offices, Ltd., Michael L. Matuska, and hereby replies to the Answer to Plaintiff's Motion to Disqualify Judge filed by Hon. Lynne Simons on April 14, 2020 (Transaction # 7835218).

1. NRCP 1.235 Does Not Apply

Judge Simons continues her advocacy in this case by arguing that Kvam's Motion to Disqualify Judge "does not comport with NRS 1.235(1)." (Answer at 2:4-5). It appears that Judge Simons did not fully read Kvam's motion. He carefully explained twice that the Motion is brought pursuant to *Towbin Dodge, LLC v. Eighth Judicial District Court*, 112 P.3d 1063, 121 Nev. 251 (2005) and the Nevada Rules of Judicial Conduct rather than NRS 1.235(1). (See Motion at 2:16-24 and 10:15-19). Also, Judge Simons' references to what she intended to do and when (See e.g. Answer 6:23-24) do not address the Rules of Judicial Conduct or the comments thereto which explain that her conduct must be measured by the objective, reasonable person standard.

2. The Answer Does Not Deny the Material Allegations

To the extent Judge Simons wants to follow the procedures set forth in NRS 1.235, she was to "file a written answer with the clerk of the court within 5 judicial days after the affidavit is filed, admitting or denying an or all of the allegations . . ." (NRS 1.235(6)). Judge Simons failed to deny most of the allegations contained in Kvam's motion and the declarations submitted therewith.

a. Lack of Fairness, Lack of Competency, Advocacy - Counterclaim

Judge Simons devoted much of her answer to addressing a counterclaim that was not raised in Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment and is not even pending (See Answer at Pars. 7, 9, 11). In fact, she raised that issue sua sponte at the hearing on February 27, 2020 and gave Kvam's counsel one (1) day to reply. It appears that Judge Simons is attempting to use this sequence to justify her lack of diligence when she writes: "The Court indicated that it would await Mr. Matuska's response . . ." (Answer at 5:5-6). Such is not the case. Kvam's counsel's clearly and unmistakably waived any response in order to allow the order to be entered forthwith. (See Transcript, Ex. "5" at 16:5-7).

b. <u>Lack of Punctuality</u>

Judge Simons did not deny the late start to the hearings or her excuse at the February 11, 2020 hearing that "I was having word processing issues" (Transcript at 3:7-8) when in fact, court staff was heard to say she had not arrived. (See Declaration of Michael L. Matuska, Ex. "1" at ¶8).

c. <u>Lack of Diligence, Lack of Fairness, Lack of Competency by</u> <u>Failing to Rule on Pending Motions</u>

Judge Simons did not deny her lack of diligence and lack of fairness by failing to act on the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order (Transaction #7679790) or Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Affirming Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation, Entered May 16, 2019; for Discovery Sanctions; and for Other Relief ("Motion for Reconsideration") which addresses perjury that occurred in Par. 25 of Brian Mineau's declaration in support of his Motion for Summary Judgment.

Judge Simons continues her advocacy when she dismissively addresses the perjury as "assertions of perjury against Mr. Mineau." (Answer at 5:13). In fact, Mineau admitted that his prior sworn declarations and discovery responses were inaccurate.

25. On or about May 26, 2017, Mr. Cole called me and requested the next \$20,000.00 progress payment for the project. I was travelling at the time and was unable to promptly make direct payment; however, at my request, Spinola agreed to arrange to have the funds wired to TNT on my behalf. I have previously testified in this action that Spinola retrieved these funds from my personal safe. However, upon further reflection and consideration in preparing this Declaration and preparing for trial, I believe my previous testimony was mistaken. I now recall that I borrowed the \$20,000 from Bradley Tammen In exchange for the short-term loan of \$20,000, I agreed to repay Mr. Tammen a flat amount of \$28,000 (which has since been repaid in full). (Motion for Summary Judgment at Ex. "1", emphasis added).

(See Declaration of Brian Mineau attached as Ex. "1" to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment)

Judge Simons also seems to miss the central issue. This declaration was submitted after the close of discovery in support of Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment. Kvam was therefore denied the opportunity to conduct discovery on Mineau's new factual assertions regarding the loan from Bradley Tammen and the repayment thereof. That is why Kvam had to request reconsideration of a prior discovery order which inhibited his ability to obtain Mineau's financial information which would prove that Brian Mineau never repaid Bradley Tammen. Kvam also requested a show cause hearing for Mineau to produce evidence of the alleged repayment or be held in contempt of court. It is patently unfair for Judge Simons to consider Mineau's declaration in support of Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment without allowing the discovery requested in Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration.

d. Lack of Diligence and Attempts to Compel Settlement

Judge Simons' did not deny Mr. Kvam's observation in Par. 5 of his declaration that:

5. Considering all the statements that Judge Simons has made regarding the status, timing, and content of her order on the Motion for Summary Judgement, and reading her intended ruling from the bench when the order was not in fact ready, I now believe that she did so in attempt to compel me to settle my case.

Rather, Judge Simons' acknowledges such when she comments:

15. In the Court's experience as a practitioner and as a judicial officer, a pending ruling on summary judgment provides counsel with the ability to effectively evaluate settlement values. (Answer at 5:21-24).

Unfortunately, there was no ruling on summary judgment and Judge Simons' charge was to decide the pending motion, not attempt to compel the parties into settlement.

Judge Simons did not deny that she was biased by the settlement offers submitted by the Defendants with their Motion for Summary Judgment.

e. <u>Misrepresentations to the Parties and to Court Staff</u>

Judge Simons did not deny that she made multiple misrepresentations to the parties, their attorneys and the settlement judge regarding the status of a ruling. Rather, she attempts to deflect this issue when she states:

22. Mr. Kvam's and Mr. Matuska's perceptions of an appropriate timeline do not establish the Court's timeline and does not render inappropriate the Court's time taken to craft a thorough and revised order and the derivative order following the MSJ order while managing its court docket as a whole. (Answer at 7:8-12).

This comment misses the point entirely. Kvam and his counsel did not impose timelines on Judge Simons. Rather, she repeatedly stated that the order was almost ready. Those statements have proven to be false and have undermined the integrity of the court. More than 90 days have elapsed since the Discovery Commissioner entered his Recommendation for Order. Judge Simons' failure to rule on that recommendation is unreasonable under any timeline. Her oblique reference to the Recommendation for Order as moot (Answer. Par. 20) is shocking in light of the fact that the discovery addressed therein is relevant to Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment and to the issues remaining for trial. The same is true for Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration. A reasonable person can question Judge Simons' fairness, impartiality, diligence and competence by her stated intent to rule on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment while completely ignoring the underlying discovery issues.

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22.

23

24

25

26

27

28

To make matters worse, Judge Simons stated her "intention" from the bench to enter a decision when an order was not ready in an attempt to compel the parties to settle. There is no MSJ order and it is not clear what Judge Simons is talking about in this passage when she references a revised order and a derivative order. Judge Simons states that she "intended to file the order prior to April 10, 2020." (Answer at 6:23-24). This is doubtful but should be construed as an admission that the order was not almost ready when she stated her intent to rule from the bench on February 27, 2020. She provided a partial, tentative, split decision that was intended to force the case into a settlement posture. That is why she apparently needs to modify what she stated as her intention through so-called "revised orders" and "derivative orders." This is not only confusing but further undermines the integrity of the court and creates additional grounds for a reasonable person to question whether this case is being handled in a competent manner.

Through it all, Judge Simons does not address the fact that she had the parties continue to prepare for trial knowing that it would have to be continued due to unresolved discovery issues. To the extent Judge Simons' docket as a whole has impeded her ability to devote the proper attention to this case, the case should be referred to a different department or a senior judge.

3. Footnotes and Other Comments

Judge Simons' various footnotes are also troubling. In footnote 1, she comments that NRS 1.235 requires personal service on the judge to be disqualified, even though she acknowledges later in the same footnote the court has been closed to access.

Judge Simons references various admonishments in footnote 3 regarding cross-motions. This is a side issue that Kvam elected not address in his motion. Judge Simons' admonishments are misplaced and she frequently invokes WDCR 10(3)(a) in an apparent attempt to justify her lack of rulings.

Judge Simons explains in Par. 10 of her Answer that she had the parties submit proposed

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

orders "but at least one was unusable as provided." (Answer at 4:19-20). This was never conveyed to the parties and Judge Simons is intentionally vague as to which party submitted an unusable order. It is unclear why she included this statement without offering an explanation.

Judge Simons states that "Mr. Kvam, through his counsel, misrepresents what is contained in the transcripts of the hearings and their context." (Answer at 3:26-28). This statement is also intentionally vague and she does not state what is misrepresented. In fact, Kvam's summary of the record is a faithful recitation of the proceedings reflected in the transcripts and Judge Simons' recitation of the record is very similar to Kvam's.

Judge Simons then states that "Mr. Matuska's representation of Judge Sattler's comments at the settlement conferences do not completely comport with Judge Sattler's observations made to the Court after the trial was continued at Mr. Matuska's request and the continued settlement conference was completed." (Answer at 5:26-6:2). This passage is intentionally vague but suggests that Judge Simons had a discussion with Judge Sattler after the settlement conference. This would be improper and would be its own grounds for disqualification. Also, Judge Simons does not say what representations are not correct. She was not present at the settlement conference. Mr. Matuska and his client, Jay Kvam, were present with Judge Sattler. Judge Sattler prepared his minutes immediately following the settlement conference in which he noted, after checking with Dept. 6, that:

> [T]here is also a pending Motion for Summary Judgment, which should be decided in two (2) business days. * * *

> **COURT** noted that a decision on the Motion for Summary Judgment is imminent, and spending today working on settling the case, knowing that an order could be filed in the very near future that could drastically change things, would not be an efficient use of everyone's time.

(Minutes Transaction # 7756799).

A reasonable observer must objectively conclude at this point that there never was an imminent

order, despite what may have been Judge Simons' earnest, subjective intentions. "Even a single incident [of misrepresentation, ed.] can have grave consequences." *In re Inquiry Concerning McCormick*, 639 N.W.2d 12, 17 (Iowa 2002).

It is not clear why Judge Simons felt the need to defend her actions by commenting that "the trial was continued at Mr. Matuska's request." Kvam had no choice but to continue the trial due to the lack of rulings on the Discovery Commissioner's January 10, 2020 Recommendation for Order and Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration as well as Judge Simons confused, stated intended ruling on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment which she now has to correct with "revised orders" and "derivative orders," whatever those are.

4. <u>Conclusion</u>

The seminal allegations in Kvam's Motion to Disqualify are supported by the record, have not been denied and cannot be denied. Judge Simons has multiple times expressed her intention to rule on Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment while ignoring the Discovery Commissioner's Recommendation for Order and Kvam's Motion for Reconsideration which addresses Brian Mineau's perjury and need for additional discovery in light thereof. Judge Simons has also seen fit to emphasize a counterclaim that is not pending. A reasonable person could therefore question her fairness, impartiality and competence. Every hearing has started late and there are no rulings to date. Rather, Judge Simons has made multiple statements about when the rulings would be issued and another statement about why the ruling has not been issued, none of which have been accurate. Her lack of punctuality and lack of diligence are manifest on the record, and the multiple, inaccurate statements have undermined the integrity of the court. Judge Simons seems to concede that she prematurely announced an incomplete, partial ruling in order to impact the settlement posture of the case. The statements in Par. 22 of her answer about an MSJ order, revised order and derivative order are simply made up at this point and appear to be a concession that she has to

-7-

make changes to the prematurely announced order For these reasons and the other reasons identified above and in Kvam's Motion to Disqualify Judge, this case should be assigned to a different department or to a senior judge.

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated this 22nd day of April, 2020.

MATUSKA LAW OFFICES, LTD.

Michael 2. Maturalo

By:

MICHAEL L. MATUSKA, SBN 5711 Attorneys for Plaintiff, JAY KVAM,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. and that on the 22nd day of April, 2020, I served a true and correct copy of the preceding document entitled MOTION TO DISQUALITY JUDGE as follows:

> Austin K. Sweet, Esq. **GUNDERSON LAW FIRM** 3895 Warren Way Reno, NV 89509 asweet@gundersonlaw.com

[X] BY E-MAIL OR ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION: I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the above-identified document with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the person named above with a copy to:

> Hon. Lynne Simons, Dept. 6 SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT Civil/Criminal Division 75 Court Street Reno, Nevada 89501 Heidi.Boe@washoecourts.us

[] BY U.S. MAIL: I deposited for mailing in the United States mail, with postage fully				
prepaid, an envelope containing the above-identified document(s) at Carson City, Nevada, in the				
ordinary course of business.				
[] BY PERSONAL SERVICE: I personally delivered the above-identified document(s)				
by hand delivery to the office(s) of the person(s) named above.				
[] BY FACSIMILE:				
[] BY FEDERAL EXPRESS ONE-DAY DELIVERY.				
[] BY MESSENGER SERVICE: I delivered the above-identified document(s) to				
Reno-Carson Messenger Service for delivery.				
/S/ MICHAEL L. MATUSKA MICHAEL L. MATUSKA				

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-23 11:25:23 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7847417

Code: 3370

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM

Plaintiff,

vs.

BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture et,al.

Defendant.

Case No.: CV18-00764

Dept. No.: 6

ORDER DENYING MOTION TO DISQUALIFY THE PRESIDING JUDGE

The Court is in receipt of Plaintiff' JAY KVAM's ("KVAM") Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge filed April 7, 2020. Honorable Lynn K. Simons ("Judge Simons") filed her Answer to Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge on April 14,2020. Plaintiff filed a reply on April 22, 2020.

Upon careful review of the motion, answer, reply and record, the Court finds good cause appears to deny the motion to disqualify Honorable Lynne K. Simons for the below following reasons.¹

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Interestingly the Plaintiff has titled and styled his pleading as a "Motion to Disqualify Judge"

Seemingly invoking the provisions under Nevada Revised Statutes sections 1.230 and 1.235, wherein a party to an action may seek to disqualify a judge for actual or implied bias. However, while conceding Judge Simons harbors no actual nor implied bias, has filed a motion to disqualify

¹ The parties and the Second Judicial District Court are extremely familiar with the facts of this case. As such, this Court will not reiterate the facts here.

citing to Towbin Dodge LLC v Eighth Judicial District 121 Nev.251 (2005) which allows for a motion for Disqualification pursuant to the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

Pursuant to long-standing Nevada case law, "a judge is presumed impartial and the party asserting the challenge carries the burden of establishing sufficient factual grounds warranting disqualification." *Rippo v. State*, 113 Nev. 1239, 1248, 946 P.2d 1017, 1022 (1997). Disqualification may not be based on mere speculation and must be grounded on specific facts. *Id*; *PETA v. Bobby Berosini*, 111 Nev. 431, 437, 894 P.2d 337, 341 (1995). Further, "a judge has an obligation not to recuse himself where there is no occasion to do so." *Goldman v. Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, 649, 764 P.2d 1296, 1299 (1988). "A judge's decision not to recuse [her]self voluntarily is given 'substantial weight' and will be affirmed absent an abuse of discretion." *Kirksey v. State*, 112 Nev. 980, 1005-1006, 923 P.2d 1102, 1118 (1996). Whether a judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned is an objective test. *Ybarra v. State*, 127 Nev. 47, 51, 247 P.3d 269, 272 (2011).

DISCUSSION

Under the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct, judges have a duty to "act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety." NCJC 1.2. See also NCJC 2.1. Further, a judge is prohibited from manifesting bias or prejudice in the performance of judicial duties. NCJC 2.3.

Plaintiff has cited in support of his motion alleged violations of NCJC 1.2, 2.2,2.5, and 2.6.; and in doing so he clearly identifies his issue elsewhere in his motion:

",,, [T]he question is whether her actions (and inaction) have undermined confidence in her ability to preside over this case and whether Kvam could reasonably question could reasonably question her honesty, impartiality, temperament and fitness to continue to serve as a judge in this case' (motion p.11,lines 14-17)

Upon careful review of the motion and record, this Court finds Judge Simons has followed Nevada law and has continued to uphold her duties under the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct throughout the entirety of the case at hand. Kvam has not met his burden of establishing sufficient factual and legal grounds to warrant disqualification pursuant to the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

Kvam alleges Judge Simons has violated the NCJC sufficient to require her disqualification for a failure to promptly act and in essence, failing to decide pending matters timely which

-2-

frustrated the smooth timely administration of Justice. Upon careful review of the entire record and Kvam's motion, the Court finds his assertions lack merit.

Judge Simons responds and explains specifically in her answer by relevant numbered paragraph recounted and quoted as follows:

- 7. Mr. Kvam seeks to disqualify the Court, making assertions of unfairness and lack of diligence and competence. The Court notes the issue arose after the Court entered its oral ruling on the Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, and after the Court gave notice, as required by NRCP 56(f), of its intention to grant declaratory relief on Defendant's claim for Declaratory Relief.
- 8. Mr. Kvam, through his counsel, misrepresents what is contained in the transcripts of hearings and their context. He misconstrues, at best, the Court's intent.
- 9. In their Motion for Summary Judgment, Defendants requested summary judgment on Mr. Kvam's eleven (11) claims. MSJ, p. 11. Defendants did not seek summary judgment on their counterclaim (3) Declaratory Judgment. MSJ, p. 11. Mr. Kvam filed his Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment; and Cross Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. Defendants filed a Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment ("Reply"). The Reply did not address the merits of the countermotion portion of the Opposition but does request that the Court strike it. Thereafter, the matter was submitted for decision. The Court directed the parties to set the matter for hearing.
- 10. The parties set the hearing for February 11, 2020. At the oral arguments hearing on the MSJ, the Court listened to counsel and asked questions on specific issues. The transcript reflects the relative time, via number of pages, that each counsel argued and was given the opportunity allowed to address the Court. Transcript of Proceedings, Oral Arguments (Motion for Summary Judgment), February 11, 2020. The Court requested counsel to provide proposed orders, and the matter was taken under advisement. Counsel provided proposed orders but at least one was unusable as provided.
- 11. At the Pre-trial Conference and Pre-trial Motions hearing, the Court rendered its oral ruling regarding the MSJ, including NRCP 56(f) notice, the specific claims on which it was granting summary judgment, the claims on which it was denying summary judgment, such as the Accounting claim, and the claims it was holding a ruling in abeyance, i.e. the dissolution claim and request for appointment of a receiver. Transcript of Proceedings, Pre-trial Conference & Pretrial Motions, 2/27/2020 ("Tr."), p. 9-13. The Court specifically indicated it wanted to give Mr. Matuska the time he needed See e.g., Tr., pp. 5-9. The Court indicated it would await Mr.

-3-

Matuska's response and entered a minute order that based on the Court's anticipated ruling, the parties would participate in a continued settlement conference. Tr., p. 13.

12. The Court discussed the remaining pending motions, including the Recommendation

- 12. The Court discussed the remaining pending motions, including the Recommendation of Discovery Commissioner Ayres, and whether they were moot in light of the Court's ruling on the MSJ, and what should be filed as a new and separate motion, i.e. the assertions of perjury against Mr. Mineau. Tr., p. 4.
- 13. The Court indicated the trial would commence after the settlement conference on the remaining claims that were not disposed of by summary judgment. The Court further noted this would affect the number of documents that would be marked. Tr., p.13.
- 14. Mr. Matuska changed course during the hearing and wanted to withdraw the Accounting claim requested that the trial date be continued. Tr., p. 15-18.
- 15. In the Court's experience as a practitioner and as a judicial officer, a pending ruling on summary judgment provides counsel with the ability to effectively evaluate settlement values.
- 16. The Honorable Elliott A. Sattler conducted the settlement conference sessions in this matter. Mr. Matuska's representation of Judge Sattler's comments at the settlement conferences do not completely comport with Judge Sattler's observations made to the Court after the trial was continued at Mr. Matuska's request and the continued settlement conference was completed.
- 17. The Court had prepared a draft order regarding the MSJ prior to the February 27, 2020 hearing. However, as a result of that hearing, citations to evidence were rechecked and other changes were made to the draft order which is within the Court's province. In addition, the Court's law clerk and the Court conducted additional legal research and the Court enhanced significant portions of the order.
- 18. The additional work required on the draft order took more time than the Court originally and optimistically thought it would require to complete the order. In addition, other matters on the Court's docket required the Court's attention.
- 19. Hearings started later than the time set in some instances in this action. Prior to each hearing, the Court prepares a matrix. The Court uses it as an outline for all oral arguments heard. After the Court's IT department worked on Department 6's equipment, both staff and the Court had difficulties printing out materials. For the oral arguments on the Defendants' MSJ, the Court recalls the updated hearing matrix would not print and it delayed at least one hearing.
- 20. The Court's order, with the exception of a final hardcopy read-through is complete, along with a draft order addressing whether the remaining all of the motions, many of which are

-4-

moot in light of the Court's ruling on the MSJ and the Court intended to file the orders prior to April 10, 2020.

- 21. With the evolving COVID-19 crisis and then pandemic and the resulting time involved endeavors to establish remote operations of Second Judicial District Court, and in particular to this Court, Department 6, delays have ensued courtwide. The final order has not been filed as a result of other matters requiring the Court's attention and the Court has managed its docket accordingly. This Court has the inherent authority to control its own docket and calendar. Yong v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 208 F.3d 1116, 1119 (9th Cir. 2000); Maheu v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, 89 Nev. 214, 217, 510 P.2d 627, 629 (1973) (recognizing the court's inherent power to "control the disposition of the causes on its docket with economy of time and effort for itself, for counsel, and for litigants").
- 22. Mr. Kvam's and Mr. Matuska's perceptions of an appropriate timeline do not establish the Court's timeline and does not render inappropriate the Court's time taken to craft a thorough and revised order and the derivative order following the MSJ order while managing its court docket as a whole.

Judge Simons was necessarily required to reveal her thought process in the preceding paragraphs 7-22 in her answer from her perspective of which the parties would ordinarily NOT be entitled, to defend and explain why she should not be disqualified. This Court finds her explanation is reasonable, appropriate and adopts her explanation when compared to a careful review of the allegations made by Plaintiff.

It should be briefly addressed and dispatched that part of Kvam's frustration is that Judge Simons on more than one occasion did not rule in his favor on some matters as he thought she should. A Court is under no obligation to rule in favor of a party if the party has not followed procedure, established sufficient legal grounds, or complied with applicable local rules. *See Allum v. Valley Bank of Nevada*, 112 Nev. 591, 594, 915 P.2d 895, 897 (1996) ("a judge is not disqualified merely because of his or her judicial rulings."); *Liteky v. United States*, 510 U.S. 540, 544, 114 S. Ct. 1147, 1157 (1997) (stating "judicial rulings alone almost never constitute [a] valid basis for a bias or partiality motion." (alteration in quotation)).

Moreover in response to another allegation that Judge Simons did not address a request for sanctions by plaintiff, a court is under no obligation to grant sanctions if the movant has not established sufficient factual and legal grounds to warrant the sanctions. NRS 7.085; NRCP 11;

-5-

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
2 6	
27	

Allianz Ins. Co. v. Gagnon, 109 Nev. 990, 995, 860 P.2d 720, 724 (1993). Kvam's allegations of violations of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct fail accordingly.

Finally, this motion has not been joined by the Defense. Their silence on the allegations of NCJC violations is appropriately noted by the Court.

Upon careful review of the record, this Court finds Judge Simons has treated all parties fairly and impartially pursuant to Nevada Law and the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

THEREFORE, and good cause appearing, the Court HEREBY DENIES Plaintiff JAY KVAM's *Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge* Simons

DATED: this 23rd day of April, 2020.

CHIEF DISTRICT JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Washoe; that on this 23rd day of April, 2020, I deposited for mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true copy of the attached document addressed to:

[NONE]

Further, I certify that on the 23rd day of April, 2020, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court electronic filing system, which will send notice of electronic filing to the following:

MICHAEL MATUSKA, ESQ. for JAY KVAM
MARK GUNDERSON, ESQ. for BRIAN MINEAU, LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC
AUSTIN SWEET, ESQ. for BRIAN MINEAU, LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC

Judicial Assistant

FILED Electronically

		CV18-00764 2020-04-27 04:01:30 PM Jacqueline Bryant				
		Clerk of the Court				
I	CODE 2540	Transaction # 7851883				
2	GUNDERSON LAW FIRM					
3	Austin K. Sweet, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 11725					
,	asweet@gundersonlaw.com					
4	Mark H. Gunderson, Esq.					
5	Nevada State Bar No. 2134					
	mgunderson@gundersonlaw.com 3895 Warren Way					
6	Reno, Nevada 89509					
7	Telephone: 775.829.1222					
8	Attorneys for Brian Mineau and Legion Investments					
	IN THE SECOND HIDICIAL DISTRICT C	OTIDT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA				
9	IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE					
10						
11	JAY KVAM,	Case No. CV18-00764				
	Plaintiff / Counterdefendant,	Dept. No. 6				
12		- Prince C				
13	vs.					
14	BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS,					
	LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated					
15	Joint Venture; and DOES I-X, inclusive,					
16	Defendants / Counterclaimants.					
17	/					
18						
	NOTICE OF ENTR	Y OF ORDER				
19	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order Deny	ving Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge				
20	was entered on April 23, 2020, a copy of which is atta	ched as Exhibit "1."				
21	///					
22	<i>///</i>					
23	///					
24						
25	 ///					
26	<i> </i>	:				
27	///					
28						
RM	<i> </i>					

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM A PROFESSICHAL LAW CORPORATION 3895 Warren Way RENO, NEVADA 89509 {775} 829-1222

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document. **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER**, filed in the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Washoe, does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 27th day of April, 2020.

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM

By: /s/ Austin Sweet
Austin K. Sweet, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 11725
Mark H. Gunderson, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 2134
3895 Warren Way
Reno, Nevada 89509
Telephone: 775.829.1222
Attorneys for Brian Mineau and Legion
Investments

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION 3895 WAITER Way RENO, NEVADA 89509 [775] 829-1222

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the law office of Gunderson Law Firm, and that on the 27th day of April, 2020, I electronically filed a true and correct copy of the **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER**, with the Clerk of the Court by using the electronic filing system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

Michael Matuska, Esq. Matuska Law Offices, Ltd. 2310 South Carson Street, Suite 6 Carson City, Nevada 89701 Attorney for Jay Kyam

18.

/s/ Kelly Gunderson
Kelly Gunderson

28
GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
A PROFESSIONAL
LAW CORPORATION
3.985 Warren Way
RENO, NEVADA 89509
[775] 829-1222

EXHIBIT LIST

Exhibit #	Description	Pages
Exhibit "1"	Order Denying Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge	7

GUNDERSON LAW FIRM
A PROFESSIONAL
LAW CORPORATION
3895 Warren Way
RENO, NEVADA 89509
(775) 829-1222

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-27 04:01:30 PM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 7851883

Exhibit 661?9

Exhibit 66199

FILED
Electronically
CV18-00764
2020-04-23 11:25:23 AM
Jacqueline Bryant
Clerk of the Court
Transaction # 78474|7

Code: 3370

2

ŀ

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12 13

14

15

17

18 19

20

21 22

2324

26

27

25

28

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

JAY KVAM

Plaintiff,

VS.

BRIAN MINEAU; LEGION INVESTMENTS LLC; 7747 S. May Street, an Unincorporated Joint Venture et,al.

Defendant.

Case No.: CV18-00764

Dept. No.: 6

ORDER DENYING MOTION TO DISQUALIFY THE PRESIDING JUDGE

The Court is in receipt of Plaintiff' JAY KVAM's ("KVAM") Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge filed April 7, 2020. Honorable Lynn K. Simons ("Judge Simons") filed her Answer to Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge on April 14,2020. Plaintiff filed a reply on April 22, 2020.

Upon careful review of the motion, answer, reply and record, the Court finds good cause appears to deny the motion to disqualify Honorable Lynne K. Simons for the below following reasons.¹

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Interestingly the Plaintiff has titled and styled his pleading as a "Motion to Disqualify Judge"

Seemingly invoking the provisions under Nevada Revised Statutes sections 1.230 and 1.235, wherein a party to an action may seek to disqualify a judge for actual or implied bias. However, while conceding Judge Simons harbors no actual nor implied bias, has filed a motion to disqualify

The parties and the Second Judicial District Court are extremely familiar with the facts of this case. As such, this Court will not reiterate the facts here.

citing to Towbin Dodge LLC v Eighth Judicial District 121 Nev.251 (2005) which allows for a motion for Disqualification pursuant to the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

t

Pursuant to long-standing Nevada case law, "a judge is presumed impartial and the party asserting the challenge carries the burden of establishing sufficient factual grounds warranting disqualification." *Rippo v. State*, 113 Nev. 1239, 1248, 946 P.2d 1017, 1022 (1997). Disqualification may not be based on mere speculation and must be grounded on specific facts. *Id*; *PETA v. Bobby Berosini*, 111 Nev. 431, 437, 894 P.2d 337, 341 (1995). Further, "a judge has an obligation not to recuse himself where there is no occasion to do so." *Goldman v. Bryan*, 104 Nev. 644, 649, 764 P.2d 1296, 1299 (1988). "A judge's decision not to recuse [her]self voluntarily is given 'substantial weight' and will be affirmed absent an abuse of discretion." *Kirksey v. State*, 112 Nev. 980, 1005-1006, 923 P.2d 1102, 1118 (1996). Whether a judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned is an objective test. *Ybarra v. State*, 127 Nev. 47, 51, 247 P.3d 269, 272 (2011).

DISCUSSION

Under the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct, judges have a duty to "act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety." NCJC 1.2. See also NCJC 2.1. Further, a judge is prohibited from manifesting bias or prejudice in the performance of judicial duties. NCJC 2.3.

Plaintiff has cited in support of his motion alleged violations of NCJC 1.2, 2.2,2.5, and 2.6.; and in doing so he clearly identifies his issue elsewhere in his motion:

",,, [T]he question is whether her actions (and inaction) have undermined confidence in her ability to preside over this case and whether Kvam could reasonably question could reasonably question her honesty, impartiality, temperament and fitness to continue to serve as a judge in this case' (motion p.11, lines 14-17)

Upon careful review of the motion and record, this Court finds Judge Simons has followed Nevada law and has continued to uphold her duties under the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct throughout the entirety of the case at hand. Kvam has not met his burden of establishing sufficient factual and legal grounds to warrant disqualification pursuant to the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

Kvam alleges Judge Simons has violated the NCJC sufficient to require her disqualification for a failure to promptly act and in essence, failing to decide pending matters timely which

frustrated the smooth timely administration of Justice. Upon careful review of the entire record and Kvam's motion, the Court finds his assertions lack merit.

Judge Simons responds and explains specifically in her answer by relevant numbered paragraph recounted and quoted as follows:

- 7. Mr. Kvam seeks to disqualify the Court, making assertions of unfairness and lack of diligence and competence. The Court notes the issue arose after the Court entered its oral ruling on the Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, and after the Court gave notice, as required by NRCP 56(f), of its intention to grant declaratory relief on Defendant's claim for Declaratory Relief.
- 8. Mr. Kvam, through his counsel, misrepresents what is contained in the transcripts of hearings and their context. He misconstrues, at best, the Court's intent.
- 9. In their Motion for Summary Judgment, Defendants requested summary judgment on Mr. Kvam's eleven (11) claims. MSJ, p. 11. Defendants did not seek summary judgment on their counterclaim (3) Declaratory Judgment. MSJ, p. 11. Mr. Kvam filed his Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment; and Cross Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. Defendants filed a Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment ("Reply"). The Reply did not address the merits of the countermotion portion of the Opposition but does request that the Court strike it. Thereafter, the matter was submitted for decision. The Court directed the parties to set the matter for hearing.
- 10. The parties set the hearing for February 11, 2020. At the oral arguments hearing on the MSJ, the Court listened to counsel and asked questions on specific issues. The transcript reflects the relative time, via number of pages, that each counsel argued and was given the opportunity allowed to address the Court. Transcript of Proceedings, Oral Arguments (Motion for Summary Judgment), February 11, 2020. The Court requested counsel to provide proposed orders, and the matter was taken under advisement. Counsel provided proposed orders but at least one was unusable as provided.
- 11. At the Pre-trial Conference and Pre-trial Motions hearing, the Court rendered its oral ruling regarding the MSJ, including NRCP 56(f) notice, the specific claims on which it was granting summary judgment, the claims on which it was denying summary judgment, such as the Accounting claim, and the claims it was holding a ruling in abeyance, i.e. the dissolution claim and request for appointment of a receiver. Transcript of Proceedings, Pre-trial Conference & Pretrial Motions, 2/27/2020 ("Tr."), p. 9-13. The Court specifically indicated it wanted to give Mr. Matuska the time he needed See e.g., Tr., pp. 5-9. The Court indicated it would await Mr.

12. The Court discussed the remaining pending motions, including the Recommendation of Discovery Commissioner Ayres, and whether they were moot in light of the Court's ruling on the MSJ, and what should be filed as a new and separate motion, i.e. the assertions of perjury against Mr. Mineau. Tr., p. 4.

- 13. The Court indicated the trial would commence after the settlement conference on the remaining claims that were not disposed of by summary judgment. The Court further noted this would affect the number of documents that would be marked. Tr., p.13.
- 14. Mr. Matuska changed course during the hearing and wanted to withdraw the Accounting claim requested that the trial date be continued. Tr., p. 15-18.
- 15. In the Court's experience as a practitioner and as a judicial officer, a pending ruling on summary judgment provides counsel with the ability to effectively evaluate settlement values.
- 16. The Honorable Elliott A. Sattler conducted the settlement conference sessions in this matter. Mr. Matuska's representation of Judge Sattler's comments at the settlement conferences do not completely comport with Judge Sattler's observations made to the Court after the trial was continued at Mr. Matuska's request and the continued settlement conference was completed.
- 17. The Court had prepared a draft order regarding the MSJ prior to the February 27, 2020 hearing. However, as a result of that hearing, citations to evidence were rechecked and other changes were made to the draft order which is within the Court's province. In addition, the Court's law clerk and the Court conducted additional legal research and the Court enhanced significant portions of the order.
- 18. The additional work required on the draft order took more time than the Court originally and optimistically thought it would require to complete the order. In addition, other matters on the Court's docket required the Court's attention.
- 19. Hearings started later than the time set in some instances in this action. Prior to each hearing, the Court prepares a matrix. The Court uses it as an outline for all oral arguments heard. After the Court's IT department worked on Department 6's equipment, both staff and the Court had difficulties printing out materials. For the oral arguments on the Defendants' MSJ, the Court recalls the updated hearing matrix would not print and it delayed at least one hearing.
- 20. The Court's order, with the exception of a final hardcopy read-through is complete, along with a draft order addressing whether the remaining all of the motions, many of which are

moot in light of the Court's ruling on the MSJ and the Court intended to file the orders prior to April 10, 2020.

- 21. With the evolving COVID-19 crisis and then pandemic and the resulting time involved endeavors to establish remote operations of Second Judicial District Court, and in particular to this Court, Department 6, delays have ensued courtwide. The final order has not been filed as a result of other matters requiring the Court's attention and the Court has managed its docket accordingly. This Court has the inherent authority to control its own docket and calendar. Yong v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 208 F.3d 1116, 1119 (9th Cir. 2000); Maheu v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, 89 Nev. 214, 217, 510 P.2d 627, 629 (1973) (recognizing the court's inherent power to "control the disposition of the causes on its docket with economy of time and effort for itself, for counsel, and for litigants").
- 22. Mr. Kvam's and Mr. Matuska's perceptions of an appropriate timeline do not establish the Court's timeline and does not render inappropriate the Court's time taken to craft a thorough and revised order and the derivative order following the MSJ order while managing its court docket as a whole.

Judge Simons was necessarily required to reveal her thought process in the preceding paragraphs 7-22 in her answer from her perspective of which the parties would ordinarily NOT be entitled, to defend and explain why she should not be disqualified. This Court finds her explanation is reasonable, appropriate and adopts her explanation when compared to a careful review of the allegations made by Plaintiff.

It should be briefly addressed and dispatched that part of Kvam's frustration is that Judge Simons on more than one occasion did not rule in his favor on some matters as he thought she should. A Court is under no obligation to rule in favor of a party if the party has not followed procedure, established sufficient legal grounds, or complied with applicable local rules. See Allum v. Valley Bank of Nevada, 112 Nev. 591, 594, 915 P.2d 895, 897 (1996) ("a judge is not disqualified merely because of his or her judicial rulings."); Liteky v. United States, 510 U.S. 540, 544, 114 S. Ct. 1147, 1157 (1997) (stating "judicial rulings alone almost never constitute [a] valid basis for a bias or partiality motion." (alteration in quotation)).

Moreover in response to another allegation that Judge Simons did not address a request for sanctions by plaintiff, a court is under no obligation to grant sanctions if the movant has not established sufficient factual and legal grounds to warrant the sanctions. NRS 7.085; NRCP 11;

Allianz Ins. Co. v. Gagnon, 109 Nev. 990, 995, 860 P.2d 720, 724 (1993). Kvam's allegations of violations of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct fail accordingly.

Finally, this motion has not been joined by the Defense. Their silence on the allegations of NCJC violations is appropriately noted by the Court.

Upon careful review of the record, this Court finds Judge Simons has treated all parties fairly and impartially pursuant to Nevada Law and the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.

THEREFORE, and good cause appearing, the Court HEREBY DENIES Plaintiff JAY KVAM's Motion to Disqualify the Presiding Judge Simons

DATED: this 23rd day of April, 2020.

CHIEF DISTRICT JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Washoe; that on this 23rd day of April, 2020, I deposited for mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true copy of the attached document addressed to:

[NONE]

 Further, I certify that on the 23rd day of April, 2020, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court electronic filing system, which will send notice of electronic filing to the following:

MICHAEL MATUSKA, ESQ. for JAY KVAM
MARK GUNDERSON, ESQ. for BRIAN MINEAU, LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC
AUSTIN SWEET, ESQ. for BRIAN MINEAU, LEGION INVESTMENTS, LLC

Judicial Assistant

-7-